



F (cont.)  
 Flynn, Joseph #1038  
 Foley, John W 224  
 Foley, Margaret M 151  
 Forbush, Cyril W Jr 11  
 Ford, William L 855  
 Forte, Pasquale 627  
 Fox, Suzanne I 383  
 Fox, Wilma R 275  
 Francis, James H 36  
 Freeman, Dora 23  
 Frizzell, Robert 148  
 Fuller, Alfred W 2nd 268  
 Fuller, Priscilla W 596  
 Fuller, Shirley 1020  
 Fulton, Kenneth E 298  
 Furbush, Alice M 160

G  
 Galbraith, Helen G 208  
 Gallagher, James F Jr 941  
 Gallant, Donald E 916  
 Galvin, Helen R 861  
 Gannon, Eunice 398  
 Garabedian, Garabed 280  
 Gardner, Margaret M 1132  
 Gardner, Jane A 386  
 Garry, Ruth 491  
 Gatti, Annina 716  
 Gemma, Josephine 43  
 Gentile, Francesco 585  
 Gentile, Josephine A 475  
 Gerity, John 301  
 Gibson, William J Jr 895  
 Gilbert, Everett H no record  
 Giordano, William F 311  
 Glaser, Shirley 998  
 Glidden, William T 3rd 302  
 Glorieux, John P 896  
 Glynn, (S.B.) 871  
 Glynn, Margaret M 982  
 Godino, Adelia M 790  
 Godino, Vincenzo T 510  
 Goldie, Janet 864  
 Goodwin, Gloria L 692  
 Gorgona, Helen 492  
 Gorham, Thomas Jr 342  
 Gorin, Harold E 190  
 Gorman, Patricia G 64  
 Gould, Prescott W 152  
 Goulding, Bernard J 582  
 Gove, Richard C 950  
 Graffam, William L 759  
 Graham, William B Jr 1052  
 Gram, Gloria 1103  
 Graves, Nina P 476  
 Gray, Bruce W 917  
 Greene, -- 532  
 Greene, Donald E 809  
 Greene, John H 533  
 Greenwood, Ruth E 635  
 Gregory, Thomas R 708  
 Grinnell, Roger V 482  
 Grout, Esther M 183  
 Grover, Charles S 990  
 Grow, Lucienne R 783  
 Gruhn, Allen D 889  
 Gudaitis, Charles Jr 526  
 Gullford, Jean 684  
 Gulliver, Mary G 1037  
 Gustoski, John 884  
 Guzzi, Domenic J 619  
 Guzzi, Helen M 530

H  
 Hagopian, Fliza 551  
 Haley, William A 1021  
 Hall, Virginia M 857  
 Halloran, Claire C 263  
 Hamilton -- 218  
 Hamilton, Kenneth E 872  
 Hand, John J Jr 819  
 Hands, Marjorie 219  
 Hanlon, Barbara L 836  
 Hanlon, Thomas E 688  
 Hardiman -- Mary A. 175  
 Harding, Robert F Jr 623  
 Harlow, Elizabeth 1000  
 Harris, Eugene M Jr 945  
 Harris, John B Jr 52  
 Hartford, Ruth H 277  
 Hartigan, Gerald C 1078  
 Harvell, Philip 440  
 Hasenfus, John A 1063  
 Haskell, Winthrop A 514  
 Hattem, Eleanor 164  
 Havens, Jean P 1036

H (cont.)  
 Hawes, Robert W #20  
 Hayden, Richard H 469  
 Hayes, Barbara 768  
 Hayes, James R 1111  
 Hayes, William 250  
 Hayton, William M Jr 890  
 Hayward, Elizabeth T 755  
 Heald, Claire P 101  
 Healey, Mary 960  
 Healey, Paul 168  
 Heathcote, Gilbert P 1014  
 Heinemeyer, Jane F 838  
 Hemenway, John B 230  
 Hendrick, John A 1086  
 Henley, Harold L 846  
 Henley, Louisa K 867  
 Hennessy, Edward F 70  
 Hennessy, William D 837  
 Herbert, Edward H 745  
 Herbert, Irene B 1043  
 Hess, Clyde G Jr 124  
 Hewson, Roger L 515  
 Hey, Ruth F 1054  
 Hickman, John E 376  
 Hicks, Agnes 347  
 Hicks, Anna G 348  
 Higgins, Robert J 891  
 Highman, Peter A 472  
 Hill, Barbara 1106  
 Hill, Jane 128  
 Hitchcock, John Jr 1045  
 Hoan, Grace W 689  
 Holbrook, Donald Jr 1098  
 Holbrook, Elizabeth R 434  
 Hope, Mary K 247  
 Houghton, Barbara J 183  
 Houghton, Howard E 1092  
 Howard, Judith A 421  
 Howe, Priscilla 839  
 Howell (S.B.) 842  
 Hughes, William M 996  
 Hultman, Elizabeth J 939  
 Hunter, 803  
 Hunting, Nancy C 873  
 Huntoon, Gerard N 732  
 Hurd, Louise 133

I  
 Ingalls, William H 349  
 Innis, Robert B 562  
 Irving, Elinor F 204  
 Irving, Emma L 624  
 Isaacson, Arthur F 273  
 Iverson, Rosemary 642

J  
 Jackson, Karl F Jr 729  
 Jackson, Robert O 564  
 Jacobson, 304  
 Jacoby, Charles W Jr 520  
 Jalonen, Edith M 1152  
 Jasset, Norman F 717  
 Jenkins, Margaret A 91  
 Jenkins, Seymour K 638  
 Jennings, Kathleen 426  
 Jennings, Mary 653  
 Jepsen, Mary E 592  
 Jewett, Elizabeth J 145  
 Johnson, Bruce Jr 1071  
 Johnson, Ingrid 955  
 Johnson, Joan 1123  
 Johnson, Mary-Jane 580  
 Johnson, Murdoch M 2nd 963  
 Johnson, Phyllis 975  
 Johnson, Ronald S 978  
 Johnston, Barbara A 829  
 Johnston, George E Jr 68  
 Jonah, Pearl R 253  
 Jones, Barbara 1114  
 Jones, Howard S 560  
 Jones, Rosamond 727  
 Jordan, Ann F 652  
 Joyce, Thomas A 139

K  
 Kahan, Bettle 550  
 Kacher, James E 473  
 Kaufman, Richard C 1004  
 Kay, John D 470  
 Keane, Geraldine C 403  
 Keane, Mary E 843  
 Keating, Joan 923  
 Keefe, Robert L 169  
 Keegan, Lawrence 605  
 Keenan, Richard L 1067  
 Keegan, Louise A. 1166

K (Cont.)  
 Kehn, Barbara M #970  
 Kellaway, Frances 648  
 Kelley, Alma M 161  
 Kelley, Doris M 89  
 Kelley, Edward Jr 779  
 Kelley, Eleanor 323  
 Kelly, Francis J 41  
 Kennedy, Blunche A 191  
 Kennedy, Michael 834  
 Kerivan, Alice 120  
 Kerns, Mary M 749  
 Keylor, John R 769  
 Kilgore, Jean M 805  
 Kilmain, Christine E 914  
 Kimball, Robert M Jr 1089  
 Kincaid, John E 3rd 534  
 Kindregan, Anna M 1144  
 King, Douglas T 493  
 King, George 285  
 King, Gilbert Jr 1136  
 Kovitz, Israel M 155  
 Kozloff, Lucy 185  
 Klein, Herman E Jr 315  
 Koopman, Charles G 825  
 Korolozuk, Anthony 701  
 Koughan, Donald N 724  
 Kratoville, William M 733  
 Krause, Barbara E 237  
 Kurtz, Gladys D 156  
 Kyle, Virginia W 997

L  
 LaCroix, Edward F 654  
 LaFrance, Jacquelyn 125  
 Laing, Constance E 287  
 Lallie 818  
 Landon, (S.B.) 427  
 Landry, William W 541  
 Lane, Edward J 678  
 Lane, Mary J 1068  
 Langdale, Warren C 320  
 Langell, Ruth A 6  
 Langlois, Jack D 948  
 Larose, Oscar R 611  
 Larsson, Clifford F 1102  
 Laudano, Eva V 926  
 Laughlin, Margaret R 500  
 Lawless, Joanne 458  
 LaZure, Suzanne 892  
 Leach, Francis J 441  
 Leahy, Paul 459  
 Leavitt, Mary L 48  
 LeBaron, Barbara D 601  
 LeBlanc, Howard F 674  
 Leighton, Audrey A 241  
 Leighton, Gloria L 739  
 Leighton, Ralph F 740  
 Lennihan, Charles J 3rd 570  
 Leonard, Georgia A 1120  
 Leone, Donato C 602  
 Lepine, Mary E 586  
 Leusher, Thelma E 416  
 Lewis, Joan H 188  
 Libby, Edgar E Jr 1126  
 Libby, Ralph A 535  
 Lichtner, John R 882  
 Liljegen -- 40  
 Lillie, Richard C 413  
 Linnehan, Francis J Jr 668  
 List, Joan 90  
 Livingston, Richard A 799  
 Lizotte, Edouard J Jr 613  
 LoChiato, Albert 84  
 Lombard, Mary V 1140  
 Lombardi, Eva M 702  
 Lombardi, George A 807  
 Lomer, Elma 332  
 Lopas, Charlotte 690  
 Lopez, Edward 606  
 Loring, Susan G 757  
 Lothrop, Oliver A Jr 816  
 Lowell, George W Jr 146  
 Lowell, Richard A 345  
 Lucas, 959  
 Lucchetti, Julia 178  
 Lunny, Patricia L 157  
 Lupo, Elena 102  
 Lupo, Laura 408  
 Lyons, Dana H 257

Ma  
 Maccabe, Jeanne 436  
 McCarthy, Dorothy M 17  
 McCarthy, Edward P 984  
 McCarthy, Elizabeth M 1006  
 McCarthy, Margaret 1008

Mc (Cont.)  
 McCarthy, Marjorie E #149  
 McCarthy, Timothy A 985  
 McCloskey, Charles E Jr 1011  
 McCluskey, Marie T 1116  
 McDaniel, Priscilla A 830  
 McDermott, Daniel B. 548  
 McDonald, Charles 423  
 MacDonald, Clarence W 719  
 McDonald, Eugene W 682  
 McDonald, John M 1060  
 Macdonald, Mary 932  
 Macdonnell, Jean 897  
 McGee, Margaret 411  
 McGill, Nancy E 583  
 MacGillivray, Hugh 324  
 McGrath, David P 422  
 McGrath, Josephine A 226  
 McGrath, Roderick W 506  
 MacGray, Lorna E 29  
 MacGray, William F 761  
 McHale, William J Jr 628  
 MacIntosh, Margaret K 660  
 MacIsaac -- 112  
 Mack, Herbert 831  
 Mackenzie, Henry R 734  
 Mackenzie, Mary C 675  
 MacKnight, Robert B Jr 393  
 MacKreel, Barbara J 454  
 MacLachlan, Amy C 561  
 MacLean, Benjamin A 281  
 MacLeod, Edward C 741  
 MacLeod, Stanley I 269  
 McMahon, (S.B.) 242  
 McMahon, Elizabeth 643  
 McMahon, James M 904  
 McMahon, Virginia 381  
 McMannus, Elaine E 645  
 McNamara, Catherine F 282  
 McNary, Patricia 709  
 McNaughton, Charles 527  
 McNaughton, Frances 1033  
 McNeil, John T 928  
 McNeil, Mary E 86  
 Macomber, Peter B 384  
 McQuillen, Robert C 455  
 Macrillo, Vincent 291

\* Mack, Herbert 831  
M  
 Mabee, Arthur E 994  
 Mabey, Earl S 231  
 Mable, -- 351  
 \*Madden, Helen M 1099  
 Magna, Pompei 243  
 Magnarelli, Sabetta 352  
 Magno, Gloria A 868  
 Mahoney, Pauline 893  
 Malley, William C 656  
 Maloney, William J Jr 879  
 Mancini, Alfred A B 98  
 Mancuso, Salvatore 212  
 Mansfield, June 760  
 Manteca, Louis 44  
 Manter, -- 57  
 Manter, Edwin L 468  
 Marcell, Chester Jr 305  
 Marchant, Dorothy L 33  
 Marchant, Lorraine P 710  
 Marchillo, Vincent R 58  
 Marcy, Ruth P 357  
 Margolin, Carl 30  
 Marini, Donato 201  
 Maroney, Margaret R 24  
 Marriott, John C 232  
 Marsh, Hartwell L 730  
 Marshall, Fuller 746  
 Marshall, Gordon 92  
 Marston, Perry A Jr 511  
 Mart, Adolph 147  
 Martin, Robert F 725  
 Martin, Shirley A 931  
 Martin, Winfred A Jr 162  
 Martinez, William E 59  
 Martino, Anna 607  
 Mason, Barbara E 414  
 Mason, James B 442  
 Massaro, Christina 835  
 Massaro, Elinor A 742  
 Massie, Ethel M. 686  
 Mastropieri, Anna F L 876  
 Matthews, Genevieve 7  
 Mauch, Philip G 880  
 Mauldin, Dorothy N 1025  
 May, George B 593  
 Mazzola, Antonetta A 703  
 Mazzola, Antonia 390  
 Meaker, Alan F 486  
 Meahan, (S.B.) 93  
 Mogardichian, Agnes 83

M (cont.)  
 Melanson, Anna L #325  
 Melanson, Florence G 25  
 Melcher, Jean 1122  
 Merrill, Ann 650  
 Metcalfe, Earl S 747  
 Meyer, Andrew G 477  
 Mick, Clarence S 8  
 Mignano, Candelora P 343  
 Mikkelsen, Andrew O 81  
 Milligan, Andrew W Jr 764  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth H 1015  
 Mitchell, Joseph E 886  
 Mitrano, Domenico B 294  
 Mitrano, Crastina 503  
 Moenoh, Marjorie B 1002  
 Molteni, Dorothy L 664  
 Monaghan, Marcia R 255  
 Monreau, George J Jr 129  
 Mooradian, Garabed 1149  
 Moore, Beverly 988  
 Moore, Elizabeth H 552  
 Moore, Frank I. 2nd 1154  
 Moran -- 840  
 Morgan, Francis D 820  
 Morocoo, Mary G 103  
 Morris, Barbara L 536  
 Morris, Phillip E 337  
 Morse, (S.B.) 109  
 Morton, Donald M 822  
 Moyer, Jane M 1156  
 Mulhern, Anna M 1018  
 Mullen, George K 121  
 Mullen, James F 796  
 Mullen, Robert G 113  
 Mulligan, Barbara 415  
 Munroe, Guy M Jr 198  
 Munroe, Mary E A 951  
 Murphy, Dorothy A 542  
 Murphy, Jeremiah W 321  
 Murphy, June I. 770  
 Murphy, Robert G 1107  
 Murphy, Thomas R 326  
 Murphy, William J 697  
 Murphy, William L Jr 192  
 Myshraill, Fredrick J Jr 158

N  
 Nakashian, John J 507  
 Napolitano, Pasquale 292  
 Nardone, Antonetta 418  
 Nardone, Antonio B 614  
 Nardone, Lilia 2  
 Nardone, Robert 258  
 Nash, Arthur B Jr 665  
 Nason, Conrad G 322  
 Neagle, Margaret M 1135  
 Needham, 186  
 Nelson, Winifred 110  
 Nevulis, Mary P 1022  
 Newbert, Barbara A 126  
 Newcomb, Mary L 443  
 Newell, Nancy 248  
 Newey, Paul F 444  
 Newton, Chandler N 1157  
 Nichols, Burt E 9  
 Nichols, Richard L 629  
 Niccolletta, Mary C 833  
 Nielsen, Edward W 288  
 Nigogosian, Meloon 193  
 Noke, Hazel A 87  
 Noone, Mary E 847  
 Noone, Paul 1108  
 Norton, Thomas J Jr 1150  
 Novia, Joseph 202

O  
 O'Brien, Louise G 1146  
 O'Connell, Ernestine A 862  
 O'Connell, John F 989  
 O'Connell, Mary G 177  
 O'Connell, Patricia A 99  
 O'Connell, William 270  
 O'Dea, Catherine M 1130  
 Odell, Herbert N Jr 956  
 Odell, Shirley M 512  
 O'Donnell, Alice M 953  
 O'Donnell, Doris C 587  
 O'Donnell, Mary F 661  
 O'Grady, Katherine M 918  
 O'Hara, Anna 134  
 O'Hara, Madeline E 972  
 Oliver, Ruth L 283  
 Olivieri, Evelyn 494

O (cont)  
 Olson, (S.B.) #765  
 O'Neal, John J 153  
 O'Neal, Margaret L 10  
 O'Neil, Mary 1027  
 Orner, Theresa J 706  
 O'Rourke, Leo 720  
 O'Sullivan, Margaret K 504  
 Ouellette, Reta V 887  
 Owens, Thomas W 1072

P  
 Pace, Mary 644  
 Page, Susan P 391  
 Paglia, Annina 227  
 Paglia, Pasquale 130  
 Paige, Charles E 543  
 Palmas, Phyllis I 21  
 Palmiarie, Fanny H 571  
 Pannella, Joseph A 995  
 Paolina, Luigi 569  
 Papelian, Harnek 808  
 Papelian, Samuel 771  
 Paradiso, Luigi 65  
 Parillo, Maria Carmela 909  
 Parker, Nancy 371  
 Parkhurst, Henry F 531  
 Parry, Henry B 377  
 Paterson, George F 981  
 Patriquin, Harold W 563  
 Patterson, Anne 544  
 Patterson, James M Jr 565  
 Pattisan, George B 810  
 Patuto, Josephine R 394  
 Patuto, Pasquale 615  
 Pearson, Arthur M Jr 517  
 Pearson, Edward G 964  
 Peiroe, Warren H Jr 784  
 Pellegrino, Antonio 811  
 Pellegrino, Luigi 797  
 Pelonsky, Frederick E Jr 677  
 Pelton, Ralph H 1056  
 Pendergast, Mary 1145  
 Perna, Restituta 372  
 Perry, Eleanor D 46  
 Perry, Jean 254  
 Perry, Ruth C 123  
 Perry, William 259  
 Pescocollido, Clara M 679  
 Peterson, Niles A Jr 333  
 Phelps, Eleanor M 308  
 Phillips, Bernard J 412  
 Phillips, Constance A 228  
 Piantadosi, Anna M 159  
 Picard, Wilbur T 107  
 Pierce, Charles J 991  
 Pierce, George B 573  
 Pierce, George G 572  
 Pierce, Virginia 1117  
 Piggott, Irene F 1118  
 Pilla, Antony 791  
 Pinn, Lionel F 545  
 Piper, Elizabeth J 853  
 Piselli, (S.B.) 728  
 Piselli, Donato E 594  
 Piselli, Raffaele 178  
 Poplowsky, Catherine P 211  
 Porter, Harold W 378  
 Powell, Jerome M 205  
 Powers, (S.B.) 238  
 Powers, Helen M 501  
 Powers, James F 239  
 Pratt, Davis W 359  
 Pratt, Herbert W 360  
 Preble, James J 1105  
 Precopio, Domenic 28  
 Priest, Barbara E 659  
 Proia, Virginia 295  
 Purdy, Augustus L Jr 197  
 Purdy, Florence E 812

Q  
 Quinn, Dorothy M 496  
 Quirk, 555

R  
 Rallsback, Walter S Jr #912  
 Rainaldi, Berardino 75  
 Ramlose, Dorothy A 1079  
 Ramsey, Donald G 1064  
 Ramsey, Lois 608  
 Rand, Theodore G 686  
 Rando, Virginia F 296  
 Randolph, Robert S 358  
 Raphaelian, Eugene S 1094  
 Rathgeber, Edna B 922  
 Ravinski, Walter S 233  
 Ray, Janet W 252  
 Read -- 460  
 Read -- 1133  
 Reed, Norman S 499  
 Reed, Robert R 373  
 Reed, William W 488  
 Regan, Mary G 957  
 Reid, William D Jr 1006  
 Reilly, Claire 256  
 Reuben, Louis 718  
 Reurs, Jan H 905  
 Rich, Barbara F 1153  
 Rich, Priscilla 523  
 Riley, Jocelyn O 1131  
 Rivet, Henry 576  
 Rizzuti, Francesco 42  
 Robbins, Mary 209  
 Robblee, Shirley G 915  
 Roberts, Charlotte 934  
 Robinson, Lester D Jr 657  
 Robinson, Virginia M 979  
 Roche, Frederick J 66  
 Roche, Marguerite 698  
 Rockwell, Everett O 952  
 Rogers, Charles M 1085  
 Rogers, Margaret 848  
 Rolland, Patricia H 3  
 Romaszkiwicz, Louis B 293  
 Rooney, Catherine L 980  
 Rooney, Jean M 1124  
 Rossi, Alba 344  
 Rowland, Ruth A 196  
 Royden, Lucille 785  
 Rufo, Maria 435  
 Russell, Marjorie 94  
 Russo, Mary F R 1138  
 Russo, Pietro 636  
 Russo, Vito 338  
 Rust, Frederick W Jr 395  
 Ryan, Alice 88  
 Ryan, Joseph W 374

S  
 Sadler, Ruth O 244  
 Sahagian, Yekina 693  
 Salmon, George A. 2nd 782  
 Salvucci, Maria D 794  
 Sammarco, Lillian 34  
 Sanderson, Loretta V 206  
 Santucci, Francesco N 669  
 Savignano, Alfred 375  
 Savilonis, Stella 449  
 Sardello, Giorremo B 76  
 Scandale, Joseph 346  
 Scharf, Francis 364  
 Schult, Marjorie J 31  
 Scialdone, Rosa 437  
 Scoffidi, Giuseppe 1087  
 Sebring, Frederick A 399  
 Sementilli, Florence A 184  
 Senarian, Agia 823  
 Shamshoian, Anna 429  
 Shaw, Anne 666  
 Shaw, William 874  
 Sheridan, George W Jr 735  
 Sherry, Laura J 789  
 Shiro, 521  
 Sibley, Harriet F 193  
 Siebert, Mary E 1039  
 Signore, Francesco 165  
 Signore, Theresa 166  
 Silliker, Thomas W 367  
 Simpkins, Harriett E 826  
 Skauon, Elinor F 691  
 Skillman, Elinor L 844  
 Skinner, Charles V 680  
 Slack, Nanoy C 778  
 Small, Jessie E 646  
 Smith -- 140  
 Smith, (S.B.) 339  
 Smith, John R 39  
 Smith, Natalie F 1127  
 Smith, Rollin C 1030

S (Cont.)  
 Smith, Winthrop P Jr #131  
 Somers, David A 694  
 Sonsini, Frank 800  
 Sortevik, Roger L 699  
 Spaulding, Leslie H 114  
 Spear, Eugene M 450  
 Speed, Harold C Jr 37  
 Spelman, Virginia M 353  
 Spencer, Carlisle T 396  
 Spiers, John W Jr 1047  
 Spikes (S.B.) 681  
 Spooner, Harold L Jr 943  
 Springer, Gladys M 461  
 Springham, Eleanor L 474  
 Steacie, Clifford Jr 187  
 Stein, Pauline M 827  
 Stein, Virginia R 409  
 Stevens, Frederick A 1012  
 Stevenson, Jean P 748  
 Stevenson, Prescott D 795  
 Stiles, Arthur F Jr 766  
 Stockman, Thomas W 973  
 Storer, Charles A 737  
 Strange, Edward E 752  
 Stubbs, Philip R 1007  
 Sullivan, Genevieve E 316  
 Sullivan, Jeremiah E 881  
 Sumner, Katherine L 1048  
 Sumner, Nancy A. 1049  
 Sutherland, Earl D 546  
 Sweeney, Marguerite 1046  
 Swett, Marion F 207  
 Switzer, Karl W Jr 54

T  
 Tailby, Elaine 179  
 Taranto, Angelo A 1084  
 Tardivel, Hanna M 1031  
 Tarry, Margaret 721  
 Tarr, Stewart P 419  
 Taylor, Frank W 832  
 Taylor, Katherine M 471  
 Tedeschi, Anna L 919  
 Tedesco, Anna M 911  
 Tedesco, Joseph 203  
 Tedesco, Mary 150  
 Tedstone, Charles E 574  
 Terenzio, Gerardo 400  
 Thayer, Eleanor 849  
 Thayer, Hubert R Jr 676  
 Thomas, Barbara 276  
 Thomas, Donald S 865  
 Thompson, -- 180  
 Thompson, George M 743  
 Thompson, Jacqueline E 397  
 Thompson, Lois I 780  
 Thompson, William F 73  
 Thornton, Marjorie 317  
 Thornton, Ruthada 713  
 Tibbetts, Julia J 968  
 Tiberio, 625  
 Tolan, 387  
 Tompkins, Edmund M 518  
 Toscano, Dorothy R 647  
 Touchette, 993  
 Townsend, Joyce R 630  
 Tracy, Finlay J 597  
 Tracy, Mary M 1017  
 Trainer, Nancy 410  
 Traver, David M 804  
 Treadwell, Henrietta F 35  
 Treat, Ruth B 354  
 Troy, Edith L 566  
 Troy, James F 278  
 Trull, Christopher 306  
 Tudino, Anna F 141  
 Turner, Ruth E 299  
 Tyler, Clifford M 1040

U & V  
 Udin, Saul B 1091  
 Urie, Robert E 588  
 Vaehon, Virginia M 1069  
 Vadney, Mildred C 489  
 Vail, Mary E 420  
 Vandernall, Harold W 310  
 VanSyckel, Janette H 1009  
 VanTassel 213  
 Varterisian, Varteras 910  
 Venuto, Joseph Jr 907  
 Verner, Robert J 751  
 Vespa, Josephine 497  
 Vitti, Gerardo A 77  
 Vouros, Maria C 132

W

Wainwright, Frieda A	#78
Wales, Esther R	100
Wales, Isabel	726
Wales, Julia M	869
Walker, Charles E Jr	772
Walker, Hilda	142
Wallace, Annette F	115
Wallace, John H	704
Waller, David J	1050
Ward, Eugene C	490
Ward, Mary E	616
Warner, Albert E	722
Warren, Naomi	971
Warriner, Robert D	116
Washburn, David	85
Watters, Harry B	965
Wayman, Betty J	875
Weatherbee, Ivan F	483
Webb, Dorothy C	382
Weeks, Eleanor	882
Weeks, Sinclair	1053
Welch, Daniel J Jr	404
Welch, James	883
Welch, Thomas A	1003
Weldon, Phyllis I	1119
Wellman, Arthur O Jr	801
Wells, Arthur K Jr	60
Wells, Beatrice	986
Wells, Zoie	877
Wendell, Arlene B	1104
Wescott, Helen G	61
West, Eric F	913
West, Jane I	813
Weston, Elizabeth	318
Weston, Thalia	858
Whalen, Edward R	260
Whalen, Rita	1139
Wheeler, Parker N	307
Whelan, James T	920
Whelan, William R	329
Whitcomb, Arthur H 3rd	1042
White (S.R.)	430
White, Mildred E	1088
Whiting, William R	452
Whitney, Berton F Jr	631
Whittemore, Stewart	773
Whynot, (S.R.)	575
Whyte (S.R.)	898
Wiley, Barbara M	850
Willard, David	220
Willson, David C	537
Wilson, James F	711
Wilson, Priscilla B	144
Womboldt, (S.R.)	62
Wonderly, Pauline	667
Wood	1074
Wood, Margaret J	104
Wood, Warren C	1075
Wright, George, 2nd	1016
Wyeth, Frances S	189

X Y Z

Young, Gladys L	944
Young, Jean E	604
Young, Llewellyn P	401
Zaia, Albert	949
Zeola, Rosina	651

\* Wilson, Robert R 112

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 47]  
NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
1	Jan 1	Cardarelli Felicio	Male	25 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Vincenzo		Gerarda Ferruzzi	25 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Mason	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
2	Jan 1	Nardone Lilia	Female	16 Maguire Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Emilio		Bertha Nardone	16 Maguire Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Casalattico Caserta Italy	Verviers Belgium	Jan 1
3	Jan 1	Rolland Patricia Horn	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward A		Marie D Brisson	458 High St Dedham Mass	Clerk-Bursar's Office Harvard University	Dedham Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
4	Jan 2	Dow Albert James Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Albert J		Stella I MacNichol	21 Riverdale Rd Wellesley Farms Mass	Teacher	Somerville Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
5	Jan 2	Dutch Donald Oakes	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francis M		Anne V Donaher	10 Orchard St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Division Manager-Retail Store	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
6	Jan 2	Langell Ruth Arlene	Female	1141 Beacon St Wd. 6 Newton Mass	Walter E		Mary J Noonan	1141 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Clerk	Arlington Mass	Portland Maine	Jan
7	Jan 2	Matthews Genevieve	Female	328-a Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	John J		Catherine T Owens	328-a Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Rathkenny Co Meath Ireland	Rathkenny Co Meath Ireland	Jan 1
8	Jan 2	Mick Clarence Stetson	Male	370 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Wendell R K		Ruth M Stetson	370 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Treasurer	Newton Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
9	Jan 2	Nichols Burt Eliot	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John R		Alice B Berry	31 Glen Road Wellesley Farms Mass	Structural Engineer	Somerville Mass	Hammonton N J	Jan 1
10	Jan 2	O'Neal Margaret Laura	Female	223 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	William H		Funice L Marshall	134 Worcester St Wellesley Mass	Laborer	Newton Mass	South Range Digby Co N S	Jan 1
11	Jan 3	Forbush Cyril Winthrop Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Cyril W		Ilda B Malloy	195 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Forester	Pittsburgh Pa	Windsor Vt	Jan 1
12	Jan 4	Bartolomucci Guerrino Alberto	Male	374 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Enrico		Maria Civita	374 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Atina Caserta Italy	London England	Jan 1
13	Jan 4	Bergin --	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francis M		Anna F Cass	30 Lincoln St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Railroad Signal Man	Templeton Mass (Baldwinsville)	Point Tupper Nova Scotia	Jan 1
14	Jan 4	DeCaprio Alfred Robert	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Eleutherio		Pasqualina Morello	63 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Boiler Maker	Arce Italy	Mirabella Italy	Jan 1
15	Jan 4	Ellard Jeanette	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Norman		Funice E Clift	74 Allston St Boston (Allston) Mass	Dentist	Boston Mass	Chester Conn	Jan 1
16	Jan 5	Delaney Clare	Female	202 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass	John A		Julia F Keefe	202 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
17	Jan 5	McCarthy Dorothy Margaret	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Patriok		Annie Walsh	777 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Co Cork Ireland	Co Waterford Ireland	Jan 1
18	Jan 7	Duggan Bernadette	Female	62 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Frank D		Anastasia Smith	62 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
19	Jan 8	Blaquiere Alice Louise	Female	27 Gilbert St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Jeremiah		Mary E Doherty	27 Gilbert St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Queen's Co P R I Canada	Manchester N H	Jan 1
20	Jan 9	Hawes Robert William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William H		Florence Heath	2390 Commonwealth Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Engraver	Fiverett Mass	Melrose Mass	Jan 1
21	Jan 9	Jennings Palmas Phyllis Irene <sup>a</sup> (Black)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter R.		Helen Price Palmas	35 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Bushville Va.	Roanoke Va Cor. by father Jan 13, 1942 Page 139	Jan 1
22	Jan 10	Comstock Roy Elton Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Roy E		Bernice M Shodd	97 Floral St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machine Tool Designer	Ludlow Vermont	Proctorsville Vermont	Jan 1
23	Jan 10	Freeman Tora	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Lloyd B		E Frances Hawes	184 Pine Ridge Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Provisions	Boston Mass	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
24	Jan 10	Maroney Margaret Rose	Female	12 Milton Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Edward J		Margaret P Walsh	12 Milton Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Machinist	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
25	Jan 10	Melanson Florence Gertrude	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Martin P		Grace B Rady	62 Elm St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Bathurst N B	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
26	Jan 11	Fay Sarah Janette	Female	171 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	John C		Sarah A Cameron	171 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Letter Carrier	Newton Mass	Antigonish N S	Jan 1
27	Jan 12	Baranski Dorothy	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francis		Margaret Roberts	86 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Spinner in Worsted Mill	Providence R I	Newton Mass	Jan 1
28	Jan 12	Preopio Domenic	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Antonio		Camilla Rathes	76 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Davoli Catanzaro Italy	Boston Mass	Jan 1
29	Jan 13	MacGray Lorna Ellen	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles L		F Constance Kitchenar	1088 Great Plain Ave Needham Mass	Physician	Yarmouth N S	Toronto Canada	Jan 1
30	Jan 13	Margolin Carl	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Jacob		Bertha Shapiro	123 Norwood Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Tailor	Minsk Russia	Minsk Russia	Jan 1
31	Jan 14	Schult Marjorie Janice	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harry T		Marjorie A Platts	79 Newell Road Wd 4 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
32	Jan 15	Crowell Stanley Robert	Male	377 Linwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass	Charles E		Bernice M Whitney	377 Linwood Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Insurance Agent	Yarmouth Co Nova Scotia	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
33	Jan 15	Marchant Dorothy Louise	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Vashni M		Mina L Emery	19 Hobson St Boston (Brighton) Mass	Teacher	Montreal Canada	Boston Mass	Jan 1
34	Jan 15	Sammarco Lillian	Female	15 Daly Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass	John		Antonia Vara	15 Daly Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Orsara di Puglia Italy	Orsara di Puglia Italy	Jan 1
35	Jan 15	Treadwell Henrietta Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur E		Julia E Sargent	70 Eddy St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Pullman Conductor	Boston Mass	Amesbury Mass	Jan 1
36	Jan 17	Francis James Henry	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George I		Annie C Bradley	16 Capital St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Janitor	Boston Mass	Providence R I	Jan 1
37	Jan 17	Speed Harold Clifton Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold C		Elizabeth E Additon	56 Paul St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Owl's Head Maine	Rockland Maine	Jan 1
38	Jan 19	Boylan Carol Ann	Female	44 Manemet Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Stephen J		Mary E Landrigan	44 Manemet Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Contractor	Winthrop Mass	Winthrop Mass	Jan 1
39	Jan 19	Smith John Robert	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harry L		Bessie L Murray	22 Rockland St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Foundryman	Hopkinton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
40	Jan 21	Liljgrem --	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Gurney N		Anna Roller known as Bessie A nna Mirfield	3 Melville Ter Watertown Mass	Chief Inspector Auto Factory	(?) Sweden	Brooklyn N Y	Jan 1
41	Jan 22	Kelly Francis Joseph	Male	137 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Patrick J		Mury C Corcoran	137 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Oranmore Co Gal- way Ireland	Ballygar Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
42	Jan 22	Rizzuti Francesco	Male	19 Beecher Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Andrea		Antonetta Giannetti	19 Beecher Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Vitalazio Caserta Italy	Calazzo Caserta Italy	Jan 1
43	Jan 24	Gemma Josephine	Female	12 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass	Marco		Rosa Proia	12 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Arce Caserta Italy	Arce Caserta Italy	Jan 1
44	Jan 24	Manteon Louis	Male	229 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Francesca Giorgio	229 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Cement Moulder	Arce Caserta Italy	Arce Caserta Italy	Jan 1
45	Jan 25	Feeley Mary Elizabeth	Female	133 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Charles C		Elizabeth T Sheridan	133 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Newton Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
46	Jan 25	Perry Eleanor Daye	Female	27 Chestnut St Wd 3 Newton Mass	William H		Cora Woodard	27 Chestnut St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Superintendent of Club	Charlotte N C	Morganton N C	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
47	Jan 26	Edwards Ruth Wright	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles P		Hazel B Nash	36 Dedham Ave Needham Mass	Mechanic	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
48	Jan 26	Leavitt Mary Lorraine	Female	114 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Edward F		Gertrude E Burke	114 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Roofer	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
49	Jan 27	Barnes Christine	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Irving T		Edith Rutman	1 Plain St Natick Mass	Electrical Draftsman	Waltham Mass	Wellesley Mass	Jan 1
50	Jan 27	Bianchi Emma	Female	54 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Rocco		Gilda Proia	54 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Mason	Fontana Liri Italy	Fontana Liri Italy	Jan 1
51	Jan 27	Dillon <i>Mary Theresa</i>	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	--		Delia Dillon	34 Brooks Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	--	--	Ireland	Jan 1
52	Jan 27	Harris John Burns Jr	Male	147 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	John B		Mary J Tierney	147 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Real Estate	Brookton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
53	Jan 27	Megerdichian Agnes	Female	17 Abbott St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Manoog		Alice Kinoian	17 Abbott St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Harpoot Armenia	Harpoot Armenia	Jan 1
54	Jan 27	Switzer Karl Whitman Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Karl W		Eleanor Hardy	1870 Beacon St Brookline Mass	Music Teacher	Bellows Falls Vermont	Londonderry N H	Jan 1
55	Jan 28	Clancy Mary Elizabeth	Female	6 Gannon Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass	Richard J		Catherine L Venno	6 Gannon Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
56	Jan 28	Cucinotta Maria	Female	1430 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Santo		Giorgina Cicourelli	1430 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Farmer	Messina Italy	Siracusa Italy	Jan 1
57	Jan 28	Manter --	Male	Newton Hospital Wd 5 Newton Mass	H Morrill		Gladys W Fuller	131 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Brakeman	Newton Mass	Needham Mass	Jan 1
58	Jan 28	Marchillo Vincent Rocco	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James		Frances Colantuono	66 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Shoe-repairer	Grottaminarda Italy	Boston Mass	Jan 1
59	Jan 28	Martinez William Emil	Male	63 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Emil		Rose Kacer	63 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Wood Finisher	Potstyn Bohemia	Olsany Bohemia	Jan 1
60	Jan 29	Wells Arthur Kendrick Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur K		Edith Lovewell	103 Norfolk St Cambridge Mass	Bond Salesman	Wellesley Mass	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
61	Jan 29	Wescott Helen Gertrude	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Orlando P		Helen Clerk	14 Woerd Ave Waltham Mass	Watch Factory	Bar Harbor Maine	Surrey Maine	Jan 1
62	Jan 29	Womboldt (Stillborn)	Male	47 Jackson Rd Wd 1 Newton Mass	Francis G		Annie O'Grady	47 Jackson Rd Wd 1 Newton Mass	Machinist	Watertown Mass	Bradford England	Jan 1
63	Jan 30	<del>Widerson</del> <i>Puffet</i> <i>Donald</i>	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	<i>Frederick L</i>		<i>Mary May Duffett</i>	<i>4 Wellington Av. Appleton-St. Watertown Mass</i>	<i>Hairstresser</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	<i>Col. Aug. 5, 1839 - see Sep. Jun 1 Book 4, Page 23</i>	St John's Newfoundland
64	Jan 30	Gorman Patricia Cabinet	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph J		Cecilia H Hurley	30 Hurley Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Contractor	Binghamton N Y	Newton Mass	Jan 1
65	Jan 30	Paradiso Luigi	Male	6 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Angelina Montenara	6 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Palazzo San Gervasio Italy	Palazzo San Gervasio Italy	Jan 1
66	Jan 30	Roche Frederick John	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frederick J		Estella F Roberts	Highledge Ave Wellesley Mass	Blaster	Waltham Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
67	Jan 31	Bright Edward C	Male	65 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass	William H		Helen J Hartman	65 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Woodbourne N Y	Jan 1
68	Jan 31	Johnston George Edwin Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George E		Margaret T Roche	441 Cambridge St Boston (Allston)Mass	R R Store Keeper	Medway Mass	Springfield Mass	Jan 1
69	Feb 1	Buchine Seymour Alec	Male	143 Bridge St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Michel H		May Smith	143 Bridge St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Loom fixer-woolen mill	Vilna Russia	Vilna Russia	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.	
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age.
70	Feb 1	Hennessey Edward Fabian	Male	7 Remick Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass	John		Hannah M Cahalan		7 Remick Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass	Clerk	Castlemartyr Co Cork Ireland	Dunmanway Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1
71	Feb 2	D'Antonio Maria Domenica	Female	407 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Parisso		Filomena Cerasoli		407 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Capestrano Aquila Italy	East Barre Vt	Jan 1
72	Feb 4	Chandler Eva May	Female	67 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	William R		Mary M Gilmore		67 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
73	Feb 4	Thompson William Francis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Leslie P		Margaret V Hathaway		140 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Artist	Medford Mass	New Bedford Mass	Jan 1
74	Feb 5	Casey Joseph	Male	72 Jewett St Wd 1 Newton Mass	James		Julia J Sheehan		72 Jewett St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Gardener	Co Galway Ireland	Co Kerry Ireland	Jan 1
75	Feb 5	Rainaldi Berardino	Male	38 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Carmin		Marianna Secinari		38 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Repair Shop	Italy	Italy	Jan 1
76	Feb 5	<del>SARDILLI, JOHN</del> <del>Sbardello Giovanni Battista</del>	Male	195 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Eossio		Rosina Pututo		195 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Arce Caserta Italy	Castelvetero Val Fortore Italy (Benevento)	Jan 1
77	Feb 5	Vitti Gerardo Angelo	Male	34 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Angelo		Domenica Ortensia Stucchi		34 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Storekeeper	Newton Mass	Campoli Prov Teramo Italy	Jan 1
78	Feb 5	Wainwright Frieda Ann	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James R		Helen P Rathburn		676 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Student	Seafood Delaware	Rothesay N B Cunada	Jan 1
79	Feb 6	Ribbo Angela Maria	Female	11 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Maria G Lantillo		11 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetero Benevento Italy	Castelvetero Benevento Italy	Jan 1
80	Feb 6	Brown Jean Autney Rachel (Black)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James E		Edmonia K Houston		23 Douglas St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Sexton	Charlotte N C	Asheville N C	Jan 1
81	Feb 6	Mikkelson Andrew Owen	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Peter A		Grace R Palmer		34 Maple St Watertown Mass	Machinist	Bergen Norway	Needham Heights Mass	Jan 1
82	Feb 7	Carley Edward Emerson	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Lewis R		Catherine A MacLean		58 Prospect St Waltham Mass	Lineman	Melrose Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
83	Feb 7	Drew Hugh Francis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas F		Anna A Fahey		121 Bridge St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
84	Feb 7	LoChiatto Albert	Male	180-R Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Pasquale		Paolina Colosimo		180-R Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Grottaminarda Avellino Italy	Cervi Calabria Catanzaro Italy	Jan 1
85	Feb 7	Washburn David	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Theodore P		Pauline Frederick		Athens Greece	Asst Manager "Standard Oil Co"	Green Maine	Sandusky Ohio	Jan 1
86	Feb 8	McNeil Mary Elizabeth	Female	8 Prospect St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Francis A		Theresa L Ford		8 Prospect St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Motorman	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
87	Feb 9	Noke Hazel Alstene	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William G		Evelyn D Wignot		176 River St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Machinist	Leicester England	South Natick Mass	Jan 1
88	Feb 9	Ryan Alice	Female	31 Sheridan St Wd 3 Newton Mass	James B		Margaret C Troy		31 Sheridan St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
89	Feb 10	Kelley Doris Marie	Female	610 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	John E		Mary O L DeRusha		610 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Roofer	Providence R I	Newton Mass	Jan 1
90	Feb 10	List Joan	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Robert		Leonora Balkam		276 Mill St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Supt in Dept Store	Cincinnati Ohio	New York City N Y	Jan 1
91	Feb 12	Jenkins Margaret Ann	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter F		Maida E Dunne		57 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Patrolman	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
92	Feb 12	Marshall Gordon	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Warner		May Belle Tupper		21 Fuston St Brookline Mass	Banker	Girard Ohio	Paducah Kentucky	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk



## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 51]  
NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

51

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924.
					* First Name of Father.	Age	Maiden Name of Mother.					
93	Feb 12	Meehan (Stillborn)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Timothy F		Mary T Ward	24 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Forestry Dept	Newton Mass	Frenchpark Co Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1
94	Feb 12	Russell Marjorie	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur M		Lillian R Dupree	47 Bridges Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Foreman in Hood Rubber Warehouse	Newton Mass	Framingham Mass	Jan 1
95	Feb 13	Barnard Roger Conant Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton	Roger C		Mary Hamilton	Winnipeg Manitoba Canada	Secretary-Treasurer	Newton Mass	Washington D C	Jan 1
96	Feb 14	Bingham Corinne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward A		Sibyl Harriner	49 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Foreman	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
97	Feb 14	Corrigan Edmund Vincent	Male	31 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Joseph		Jennie Leonard	31 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Machinist	Boho Co Fer-managh Ireland	Boho Co Fer-managh Ireland	Jan 1
98	Feb 14	Mancini Alfred Anthony	Male	78 Crafts St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Luigi		Maria Nardone	78 Crafts St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Confectioner	Atina Italy	Liege Belgium	Jan 1
99	Feb 14	O'Connell Patricia Alice	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward C		Elizabeth G Cormey	246 Beacon St North Watertown Mass	Insurance Broker	Lewiston Maine	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
100	Feb 14	Wales Esther Ruth	Female	201 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Edward		Ethel E Schnapp	201 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Letter Carrier	Newton Mass	Adrian Michigan	Jan 1
101	Feb 15	Heald Claire Parker	Female	35 Robinhood Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Ralph P		Charlotte Buckley	44 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Woodworker	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
102	Feb 15	Lupo Elena	Female	118 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Pasquale		Maria Finelli	118 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Italy	Castelvetera Italy	Jan 1
103	Feb 15	Morocco Mary Gamma	Female	10 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass	Pasquale		Jennie Rosso	10 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Caserta Italy	Caserta Italy	Jan 1
104	Feb 15	Wood Margaret Jean	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Robert D		Mary A McIsaac	10 Peabody St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Manager	Rockport Mass	Coleman P F I	Jan 1
105	Feb 16	Alberti Katherine Louise	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Victor F		Mabel F Breslin	57 Royce Road Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
106	Feb 16	Arsenault Frederick Thomas	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas		Margaret Donahoe	351 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Cape Breton	Cappanore Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
107	Feb 16	Picard Wilbur Thomas	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frederick W		Ellisena Cheetham	5 Weitz St Boston (Allston) Mass	Locomotive Fireman	Worcester Mass	London England	Jan 1
108	Feb 17	DeLong Dorothy Stewart	Female	142 Morton St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Charles F		Gladys Arnold	142 Morton St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Automobiles	Melrose Mass	Everett Mass	Jan 1
109	Feb 17	Morse (Stillborn)	Male	53 High St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry K		Emily F Fisher	53 High St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Millinery Salesman	Natick Mass	Congleton England	Jan 1
110	Feb 17	Nelson Winifred	Female	3 Fisher Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thacher		Winifred Allison	3 Fisher Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Designer	Chicago Ill	Hazelton Penn	Jan 1
111	Feb 18	Burke John Ambrose	Male	217 Derby St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Francis A		Marie A Giasson	217 Derby St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Produce Dealer	Waltham Mass	Hudson Mass	Jan 1
112	Feb 18	<del>Wilson, Macinnis</del> Robert Russell	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George A Wilson		Alice C. Crosby	143 Charlebank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	grocer	Audley, England	Grafton Mass. Colman P F I Cor. Nov. 20, 1935 - See Dep. Book 3, Page 253	Jan 1
113	Feb 18	Mullen Robert George	Male	1 Mullen Court Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas F		Mary C Flynn	1 Mullen Court Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Newton Mass	Wellesley Mass	Jan 1
114	Feb 18	Spaulding Leslie Hall	Male	67 Bowers St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Ralph H		Florence A Bouret	67 Bowers St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Engineer	Framingham Mass	Natick Mass	Jan 1
115	Feb 18	Wallace Annette Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William O		Amanda E Dorr	5 Nquantum St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Brookline Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.
					*First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
116	Feb 18	Warriner Robert Dennison	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Raymond R		Anna M Moriarty	65 Bothfeld Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Palmer Mass	Chicopee Falls Mass	Jan 1
117	Feb 19	Baker Richard Worthington	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Kimball A		Alliene Gane	11 Gorham St Boston (Aliston) Mass	Salesman	Nashua N H	Leominster Mass	Jan 1
118	Feb 19	Bartram Carolyn Louise	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas W		Mildred Shelling	673 Highland Ave Needham Mass	Chemist	Canaan Conn	Allentown Pa	Jan 1
119	Feb 19	Cloherly Peter Jr	Male	R-105 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Peter		Sarah Clasby	R-105 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Motorman	Ireland	Ireland	Jan 1
120	Feb 20	Kerivan Alice	Female	959 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph E		Alice C Kannaly	959 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Stationary Engineer	New York City N Y	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
121	Feb 20	Mullen George Kenneth	Male	160 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Henry D		Marguerite T Calnan	160 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Knitting	Natick Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
122	Feb 21	Braisted Janet Louise	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	LeRoy		Neenah A Wilson	45 Howe St Welleusley Mass	Electrical Engineer	Grand Rapids Mich	St Johns Mich	Jan 1
123	Feb 21	Perry Ruth Constance	Female	358 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Henry J		Helen C Butler	358 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Mechanical Engineer	Canton Mass	Winchester Mass	Jan 1
124	Feb 22	Hess Clyde Gardner Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clyde G		Grace F Dustin	5 Taft Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Boy's Secretary Y M C A	Oswego N Y	Lawrence Mass	Jan 1
125	Feb 22	LaFrance Jacquelyn	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Everett E		Olive Thompson	1301 Common-wealth Ave Boston (Aliston) Mass	Inspector of Rubbers	Nashua N H	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
126	Feb 22	Newbert Barbara Anne	Female	17 Dorset Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter E		Emma R Lovely	17 Dorset Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Dye Stuff Merchant	Appleton Maine	Newton Mass	Jan 1
127	Feb 23	Brodrick Malcolm Howard	Male	7 Taft Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Walter		Maud H Townley	7 Taft Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Advertising	Rathkeale Limerick Ireland	Ashton-Under-Lyne Cheshire England	Jan 1
128	Feb 23	Hill Jane	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ronald M		Katherine Gage	9 Proctor St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Hide Broker	Kobe Japan	Boston Mass	Jan 1
129	Feb 23	Monreau George Joseph Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George J		Ethel J Fortiss	60 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Auto Mechanic	Waregan Conn	Boston Mass	Jan 1
130	Feb 23	Paglia Pasquale	Male	15 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Luigi G		Antonia Leone	15 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Spinner	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
131	Feb 23	Smith Winthrop Prescott Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Winthrop P		Emma G Armstrong	25 Bowen St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Automobile Supplies	Newton Mass	Bayside Halifax Co Nova Scotia	Jan 1
132	Feb 23	Vouros Maria Gregori	Female	55 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Gregory C		Kaliope Bartis	55 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Lunch Room Keeper	Matelin Greece	Matelin Greece	Jan 1
133	Feb 24	Hurd Louise	Female	75 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass	George E		Margaret G Blukoney	75 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Foreman	Newton Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
134	Feb 24	O'Hara Anne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John P		Lillian M Lowell	136 Hunnewell Ave Wd 7 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
135	Feb 26	Clark Lyon Porter	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Irving G		Ellen S Brewer	2181 Washington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Automobile Salesman	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
136	Feb 27	Baldwin Clarke Tileston Jr	Male	405 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Clarke T		Janice Liggett	405 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Investment Bunker	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
137	Feb 27	Dorenzo (Stillborn)	Male	24 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Domenico		Amelia DeCancillo	24 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
138	Feb 27	Dusewich Maike	Male	R-324 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	St John		Anne Zuramski	R-324 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laborer	Russia	Russia	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 53]  
NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

5

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
139	Feb 27	Joyce Thomas Andrew	Male	498 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Thomas A		Agnes B Kelly	498 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Real Estate	Waltham Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
140	Feb 27	<del>Tomlin Smith</del> JAMES FRANKLIN	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	--		<del>ROSE M. TOMLIN Florence Smith</del>	WALTHAM, MA 92 <del>Wagon St</del> Melrose Mass	--	--	BROOKLYN N.Y. <del>Pawtucket R.I.</del>	CORR. 9-14-83 JUN 1-1300K 1163
141	Feb 27	<del>Todino Fatine</del> Elena Gloria Filomena Anna Filomena	Female	38 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	<del>Francisco Frank</del>		Maria Domenica <del>Izzo</del>	38 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Spinner	<del>Paccabascera Avellino</del> Italy	Avellino Italy	CM, June 8, 1985 Book 9, Page 167
142	Feb 28	Walker Hilda	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Richmond		Agnes Nelson	134 Sutherland Rd Boston (Brighton) Mass	Wool Business	Brookline Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
143	Mar 1	Capstick Robert Wilson	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Richard B		Josephine B Sage	334 Linwood Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Accountant	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
144	Mar 1	Wilson Priscilla Barbara	Female	305 Commonwealth Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass 67 Derby St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Allan J		Elizabeth L Healey	805 Commonwealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Master Teamster	Cardigan P E I	Brookfield Mass	Jan 1
145	Mar 2	Jewett Elizabeth Jeanne	Female	67 Derby St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Raymond H		Elizabeth M Dowling	67 Derby St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Watch-making	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
146	Mar 2	Lowell George Wilfred Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George W		Vera A Wright	6 Upland Rd Boston (Brighton) Mass	Auto Storage	Boston Mass	New Haven Conn	Jan 1
147	Mar 2	Mart Adolph	Male	23 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Alexander		Agnes Wallace	23 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Vilna Russia	Vilna Russia	Jan 1
148	Mar 3	Frizzell Robert	Male	39 Forest St Wd 5 Newton Mass	--		Hazel Frizzell	39 Forest St Wd 5 Newton Mass	--	--	Kingston P E I	Jun 1
149	Mar 3	McCarthy Marjorie Elizabeth	Female	717 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Harold E		Elizabeth Hurley	717 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Insurance Agent	Ellsworth Maine	Boston Mass	Jan 1
150	Mar 3	Tedesco Mary	Female	264 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Rocco		Maria Patuto	264 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Arce Caserta Italy	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Jan 1
151	Mar 4	Foley Margaret Mary	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Denis J		Rose McGrath	151 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Co Cavan Ireland	Jan 1
152	Mar 4	Gould Prescott Wilder	Male	971 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Richard H		Anna K Spencer	971 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Engineer	Newton Mass	Bridgeport Conn	Jan 1
153	Mar 4	O'Neal John Joseph	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles L		Winifred E Gately	57 Duncklee St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Gardener	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
154	Mar 6	Baldasaro Mary Cecilia	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Michael J		Nora F O'Brien	290 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
155	Mar 6	Kovitz Israel Mike	Male	58 Auburn St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Harry		Bella Hurvitz	58 Auburn St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Market Man	Ponevez Russia	Rovino Russia	Jan 1
156	Mar 6	Kurtz Gladys Doris	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Peter		Flora Duclos	777 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herdsmen	Medford Mass	Helena Montana	Jan 1
157	Mar 6	Lunny Patricia Louise	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William H		Dorothy Drew	324 Central St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Shipper	Boston Mass	Boston (Allston) Mass	Jan 1
158	Mar 6	Myhrall Fredrick Joseph Jr	Male	39 James St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Fredrick J		Marie A Laporte	39 James St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salesman	Haverhill Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
159	Mar 6	Piantadosi Anna Maria	Female	38 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Angelo		Pasqualina Izzo	38 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Mill Hand	Squillani Avellino Italy	Squillani Avellino Italy	Jan 1
160	Mar 7	Furbush Alice Marie	Female	713 Watertown St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Douglas D		Alice M Carlson	713 Watertown St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Automobiles	Newton Mass	Lynn Mass	Jan 1
161	Mar 7	Kelley Alma Muriel	Female	10 Harold Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass	Thomas W		Ethel P Greene	10 Harold Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Johnson Vt	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					*First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
162	Mar 7	Martin Winfred Andrew Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Winfred Andrew		Carrie Ellen Tozier	Weston Mass	Automobile Repair Man	Richmond N H	Weston Mass	Jan 1
163	Mar 8	Grout Father Margaret	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold A		Margaret W Knapp	14 Riverdale Rd Wellesley Farms Mass	Mathematician	Woodbury Conn	Barre Mass	Jan 1
164	Mar 8	Hattem Fleanor	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold J		Frances A Cashman	1560 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Gardener	Cornwall England	Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1
165	Mar 8	Signore Francesco	Male	388 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Antonio		Anna Amendola	388 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Driver	Santa Maria Capua Vetere Caserta Italy	Bellona Caserta Italy	Jan 1
166	Mar 8	Signore Theresa	Female	388 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Antonio		Anna Amendola	388 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Driver	Santa Maria Capua Vetere Caserta Italy	Bellona Caserta Italy	Jan 1
167	Mar 9	Caruso Manuel	Male	14 Mague Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Domenico		Rosa Cerminara	14 Mague Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Lebcrer	Platania Catanzaro Italy	Platania Catanzaro Italy	Jan 1
168	Mar 9	Healey Paul	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William H		Lauretta A Tryder	139 Concord St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Automobile Painter	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
169	Mar 9	Keefe Robert Laughlin	Male	61 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Timothy F		Sarah L Browne	61 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Janitor	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
170	Mar 10	Babich Francis John	Male	21 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Constantine		Anna Bernatowicz	21 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Russia	Norfolk Mass	Jan 1
171	Mar 10	Corbett Leo William	Male	290 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Leo M		Celia M Baldasaro	290 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Salesman	Somerville Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
172	Mar 10	Destefano Donato	Male	26 Green Court Wd 2 Newton Mass	Filippo		Cesidia Peruzzi	26 Green Court Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Caserta Italy	Caserta Italy	Jan 1
173	Mar 11	Divito Mary Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Pasquale		Giuseppina Volpe	303 Parker St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Gardener	Naples Italy	Naples Italy	Jan 1
174	Mar 11	Fanning Constance	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William O		Margaret V Kone	5 Pond Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Bookkeeper	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
175	Mar 11	Hardiman <i>Mary Agnes</i>	Female	65 Bowers St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Martin		Agnes B Joyce	65 Bowers St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Tuam Co Galway Ireland	<i>Cor. Jan. 2, 1921 - See also Book 4 Regess Co Page 136</i> Galway Ireland	Jan 1
176	Mar 11	Luochetti Julia	Female	R-190 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Marco		Assunta Corsetti	R-190 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Teamster	Arce Caserta Italy	Arce Caserta Italy	Jan 1
177	Mar 11	O'Connell Mary Gertrude	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Maurice S		Mary G Drew	11 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Insurance Agent	Worcester Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
178	Mar 11	Piselli Raffaele	Male	20 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Giovanni		Domenica Salvucci	20 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
179	Mar 11	Talby Elaine	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Allen R		Flora Madeline Wentworth	109 Carver Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Natick Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
180	Mar 11	Thompson	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	--		Laura Thompson	1116 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	---	--	Newton Mass	Jan 1
181	Mar 12	Burke Vincent	Male	51 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	William J		Katherine F O'Neill	51 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Co Kilkenny Ireland	Jan 1
182	Mar 12	Chase --	Female	337 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Charles A		Mabel C Bryenton	337 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Salesman	Manchester N H	Coleman P E I	Jan 1
183	Mar 12	Houghton Barbara Jane	Female	62 Elmore St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Charles G		Aleta J Booth	62 Elmore St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Racine Wis	Dixon Ill	Jan 1
184	Mar 12	Sementilli Florence Ann	Female	223 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Rocco		Marietta A Proia	223 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Machinist	Arce Caserta Italy	Fontana Liri Prov Caserta Italy	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 55]  
NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

51

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
185	Mar 13	Kozloff	Lucy	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Wikenty		Nellie Holdys	22 Highland Ave Needham Mass	Machinist	Grodno Russia	Brozovo Austria	Jan 1
186	Mar 13	Needham	--	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry R		Margaret McIntyre	125 Arsenal St Watertown Mass	Manager	Cambridge Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
187	Mar 13	Steacie	Clifford Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clifford		Dorothy M Proctor	131 Crafts St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Wool Merchant	Boston Mass	Montreal Quebec Canada.	Jan 1
188	Mar 14	Lewis	Joan Hilton	Female	119 Parker St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Arthur L		Eva C Hilton	119 Parker St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Manufacturer	Lakeport N H	San Antonio New Mexico	Jan 1
189	Mar 14	Wyeth	Frances Shirley	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Lionel		Frances M Sullivan	321 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Fireman	Newton Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
190	Mar 15	Gorin	Harold Edwin	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Nathan		Anna Gordon	322 Blue Hill Ave Boston (Roxbury)Mass	Physician	London England	Smargon Russia	Jan 1
191	Mar 15	Kennedy	Blanche Anneva	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank G		Minerva M Ellis	53 Rogers Ave Somerville Mass	Clerk	Charlottetown Canada	Boston Mass	Jan 1
192	Mar 15	Murphy	William Leo Jr	Male	991 Watertown St Wd 3 Newton Mass	William L		Mary K Blakeney	991 Watertown St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Machinist	Quinnesec Mich- igan	Newton Mass	Jan 1
193	Mar 15	Sibley	Harriet Fanshaw	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walcott E		Harriet F Bull	10 Appleby Rd Wellesley Mass	Bond Business	Chicago Ill	New York N Y	Jan 1
194	Mar 16	Bell	Frank Belger	Male	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Edward H Jr		Esther I Webb	853 Washington St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Assistant Buyer	Philadelphia Pa	Boston Mass	Jan 1
195	Mar 16	Munroe	Guy Marcellus Jr	Male	56 Washburn Av Wd 4 Newton Mass	Guy M		Susan P Page	56 Washburn Av Wd 4 Newton Mass	Salesman	Somerville Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
196	Mar 16	Rowland	Ruth Adele	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William C		Louise Flynn	14 Norumbega St Cambridge Mass	Packer	Hinesburg Vt	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
197	Mar 17	Purdy	Augustus Lewis Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Augustus L		Mary A Fulton	Grove St Needham Mass	Wool Business	Brookline Mass	Chester Penn	Jan 1
198	Mar 18	Nigogosian	Melcon	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Mamas		Araksi Theassian	75 Riverside St Needham Mass	Foundry	Shepik Armenia	Erzeroum Armenia	Jan 1
199	Mar 19	Ciolfi	Carmela Ida	Female	62 Hawthorn St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Federico		Antonetta Coletti	62 Hawthorn St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Store Keeper	Arce Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
200	Mar 19	Cozens	William Joseph 3rd	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William J Jr		Ruth Farnham	30 Avery St Needham Heights Mass	Real Estate	Petroit Mich	Newton Mass	Jan 1
201	Mar 19	Marini	Donato	Male	182 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Loreto		Gerarda Cardarelli	22 Emerald St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
202	Mar 19	Novia	Joseph	Male	12 River Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Antonio		Loretta Tollo	12 River Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laborer	Avellino Italy	Avellino Italy	Jan 1
203	Mar 19	Tedesco	Joseph	Male	10 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Vincenzo		Filomena di Mambro	10 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
204	Mar 20	Irving	Elinor Forsyth	Female	25 Park St Wd 7 Newton Mass	John B		Helen Forsyth	161 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Leather Salesman	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
205	Mar 20	Powell	Jerome Millard	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John M		Ada Doolittle	17 Jenison St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Insurance Actuary	Bryant Indiana	Campbellsburg Indiana	Jan 1
206	Mar 20	Sanderson	Loretta Veronica	Female	29 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Guy B		Dalia J Gannon	29 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Somerville Mass	Galway Ireland	Jan 1
207	Mar 20	Swett	Marion Frances	Female	16 EdinboroTer Wd 2 Newton Mass	Wesley S		Helen M Burke	16 EdinboroTer Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chief Engineer	Plymouth N H	East Providence R I	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924	
					*First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age.
208	Mar 21	Galbraith Helen Gray	Female	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Richard W		Helen Cunningham	38 High St Exeter N H	Instructor	Little Rock Ark	Newton Mass	Jan 1	
209	Mar 21	Robbins Mary (Stillborn)	Female	112 Moffat Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry W		Helen B Alley	112 Moffat Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Accountant	Somerville Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1	
210	Mar 22	Bunker Malcolm Lewis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Everett L		Agnes L Heebner	32 Lakewood Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Builders Supplies	Barnstead N H	Wilbraham Mass	Jan 1	
211	Mar 22	Poplowsky Catherine Pauline	Female	331 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Stanislaus		Julia Bartorciak	331 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Car Repairer	Grutno Poland	Grutno Poland	Jan 1	
212	Mar 23	Manouso Salvatore	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Domenico		Josephine Gurgone	22 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Messina Italy	Messina Italy	Jan 1	
213	Mar 23	Van Tassel --	Male	130 Franklin St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Edward D		Amy F Plant	130 Franklin St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Leather Manufacturer	Boston Mass	New Bedford Mass	Jan 1	
214	Mar 24	Buckly Ella Ruth	Female	19 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Oliver L		Mary A Ross	19 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Gardener	Margaree Inverness Co	Margaree Inverness Co	Jan 1	
215	Mar 24	Connell Mary Louise	Female	80 High St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Patrick F		Marion G Scribner	80 High St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Bridgeport Conn	Jan 1	
216	Mar 24	Crosby (Stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward W		Marguerette Peebles	592 High St (West)Medford Mass	Manufacturer	(West)Medford Mass	Ashland Ky	Jan 1	
217	Mar 25	Farina <i>Michael</i> <i>Michael Jr</i>	Male	17 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	<i>Michael</i> <i>Michael</i>		Mary Teccia	17 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Storekeeper	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1	
218	Mar 27	Hamilton <i>Arlene Patricia</i>	Female	<i>Newton Hospt</i> <i>Wd 5 Newton</i> <i>Mass</i>	<i>Malcolm A.</i> <i>Hamilton</i>		<del>Robert Hamilton</del>	<i>150 Parmenter Rd.</i> <i>25 Foster St</i> <i>Wd 3 Newton</i> <i>Mass</i>	<i>Retired</i> <i>Mother's</i> <i>Helper</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	<del>Boston Mass</del>	<i>On Ret 11, 1957</i> <i>Page 141</i> <i>7, Page 214</i>	Jan 1
219	Mar 27	Hans Marjorie	Female	152 Pine Ridge Road Wd 5 Newton Mass	George H		Madeleine Rindge	152 Pine Ridge Road Wd 5 Newton Mass	Advertising	Cambridge Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1	
220	Mar 27	Willard David	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Daniel P A		Lillian M Keating	11 Underwood Pk Waltham Mass	Teacher	West Upton Mass	Newport Ken- tucky	Jan 1	
221	Mar 28	Oryan Shirley Willa	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph		Gertrude S Swanberg	64 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Manager	New York City N Y	New York City N Y	Jan 1	
222	Mar 28	Dalo Josephine Matrone	Female	125 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Frank		Jennie Decaprio	125 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Fracaguano Lecce Italy	San Prisco Caserta Italy	Jan 1	
223	Mar 28	Falcone Sarino	Female	35 Emerald St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Diego		Concetta Zolfuto	35 Emerald St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Gergento, Italy	Gergento, Italy	Jan 1	
224	Mar 28	Foley John William	Male	1052 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward J		Ellen E Seery	1052 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1	
225	Mar 29	Carley Mary Anne	Female	1219 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Howard F		Mary F Doherty	1219 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1	
226	Mar 30	McGrath Josephine Anne	Female	244 Nevada St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Edward J		Anne Junker	244 Nevada St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Money Order Clerk	Boston Mass	Chicago Ill	Jan 1	
227	Mar 30	Paglia Annina	Female	169 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Anna Maria Coletti	169 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1	
228	Mar 30	Phillips Constance Anne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank J		Angela Herath	132 Washington St Boston (Brighton) Mass	Sales Engineer	Iowa City Iowa	Joliet Ill	Jan 1	
229	Apr 1	Chiccochia --	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Pasquale		Honora A Gibbons	83 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Clerk	Newton Mass	Mayo Ireland	Jan 1	
230	Apr 1	Hemenway John Bent	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Raymond B		Emilie M Penard	98 May St Needham Mass	Newswriter "Boston Transcript"	Boston (Roxbury) Mass	Chexbres Switzerland	Jan 1	

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 57]

NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

57

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
231	Apr 1	Mahey Parl Stewart	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Hervey O		Florence M Stewart	25 Ware Road Wd 4 Newton Mass	Mill Worker	Millville P E I	Little Sands P E I	Jan 1
232	Apr 1	Marriott John Cleveland	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	J Harold		Madeline Cleveland	30 Elgin St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Office Manager	North Adams Mass	Houlton Maine	Jan 1
233	Apr 1	Ravinski Walter Stanley	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Boles		Nora Bilski	41 Keefe Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Rubber Knitter	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
234	Apr 3	Arduino Rodolfo Jr	Male	421 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Rodolfo		Maria R Bontempo	421 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Capestrano Italy	Benevento Italy	Jan 1
235	Apr 5	Cronin Joseph Robert	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Eugene F		Lena M O'Neil	312 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Conductor	Cork Ireland	New Brunswick Canada	Jan 1
236	Apr 5	Curtis Albert James	Male	70 1/2 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Albert G		Mary A Daly	70 1/2 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	St Joseph Newfoundland	Irishtown Co Mayo Ireland	Jan 1
237	Apr 5	Krause Barbara Eleanor	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Alois W		Inez M Helmstetter	152 Crafts St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Binghamton N Y	Syracuse N Y	Jan 1
238	Apr 5	Powers (Stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Michael J		Mary M Mullins	331 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Shipper	Waterford Ireland	Waterford Ireland	Jan 1
239	Apr 5	Powers James Francis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Michael J		Mary M Mullins	331 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Shipper	Waterford Ireland	Waterford Ireland	Jan 1
240	Apr 6	Ciarlo Sami Carlo	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Domenico		Louisa Pettigrosso	350 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Ripabottoni Campobasso Italy	San Elia a Planisi Campobasso Italy	Jan 1
241	Apr 6	Leighton Audrey Anne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Stanley W		Ella Douglas	Windsor Road Wellesley Hills Mass	Builder	Winthrop Mass	Prince Edward Island	Jan 1
242	Apr 6	McMahon (stillborn)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Michael H		Elizabeth F Reilly	14 Arlington St Watertown Mass	Rubber Worker	Worcester Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
243	Apr 7	Magna Pompei	Male	203 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Antonetta Coletti	203 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Baker	Arce Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
244	Apr 7	Sadler Ruth Ollier	Female	28 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Lionel J		Bridget A Murnaghan	28 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Printer	Manchester England	Newton Mass	Jan 1
245	Apr 8	Bernabeo Luigi	Male	167 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salvatore		Rosina Paolina	167 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Rubber Factory	Popoli Aquila Italy	Popoli Aquila Italy	Jan 1
246	Apr 8	Clarke Edward	Male	4 Churchill St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Albert T		Mary C Nally	168 Walnut St Watertown Mass	Tool Maker	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
247	Apr 8	Hope Mary Kathryn	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John A		Katherine Hart	99 Steadman St Brookline Mass	Salesman	Brookline Mass	Boston (Dorchester) Mass	Jan 1
248	Apr 8	Newell Nancy	Female	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Howe S		Helen Shirley	Wilbraham Mass	Teacher of English	Pittsburg Penn	Newton Mass	Jan 1
249	Apr 9	Dodge Phyllis May	Female	16 Hazelhurst Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Leslie G		Edith L Pick	16 Hazelhurst Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Watchmaker	Waltham Mass	Black River Nova Scotia	Jan 1
250	Apr 9	Hayes William	Male	6 Saco St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Patrick J		Mary F Flynn	6 Saco St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Killyleagh Down Ireland	Killyleagh Down Ireland	Jan 1
251	Apr 10	Annese Mafalda	Female	56 Hawthorn St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Giuseppina Figliolini	56 Hawthorn St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Grottaminarda Avellino Italy	San Elia Caserta Italy	Jan 1
252	Apr 10	Ray Janet Whipple	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herbert L		Sadie Mae Lewis	82 Hyde St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Builder	Boston Mass	Boothbay Maine	Jan 1
253	Apr 11	Jonah Pearl Ruth	Female	359 Linwood Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Amasa V		Frances E Cizek	359 Linwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Newton Mass	Bay Shore Long Island	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
254	Apr 11	Perry Jean	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Howard P		Marjorie Tilton	14 Irving St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Interior Decorator	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
255	Apr 12	Monaghan Marcia Retta	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Hugh H		Olive L Danforth	73 Union St Watertown Mass	Broker	Wellesley Mass	Spencer Mass	Jan 1
256	Apr 12	Reilly Claire	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward B		Elizabeth M Clarke	220 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
257	Apr 13	Lyons Dana Darlow	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank F		Ruth H Mitchell	116 Hollis Ave Quinoy (Atlantic) Mass	Salesman	Randolph Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
258	Apr 13	Nardone Robert	Male	13 Maguire Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Loreto		Teresa Nardone	13 Maguire Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Atina Caserta Italy	Verviers Belgium	Jan 1
259	Apr 13	Perry William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William George		Louise I Glynn	134 North St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Ware Mass	South Natick Mass	Jan 1
260	Apr 13	Whalen Edward Roderick	Male	203 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Laurence		Rena DeRoche	203 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Lineman	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Miscouche P E I	Jan 1
261	Apr 14	Brown Francis Richard Jr	Male	12 Flm Court Wd 3 Newton Mass	Frank R		Margaret E Sullivan	12 Flm Court Wd 3 Newton Mass	Auto Machinist	Lowell Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
262	Apr 14	DeBourke John	Male	34 Floral St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Patrick J		Agatha M Clair	34 Floral St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Interior Decorator	St John's Newfoundland	Needham Mass	Jan 1
263	Apr 14	Halloran Claire Carolyn	Female	51 Kensington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	John J		Margaret A O'Connell	51 Kensington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Order Clerk	Newton Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
264	Apr 15	Carter Robert Dawson	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carroll H		Edna A Dawson	83 Marvin Rd Melrose Mass	Estimator	Everett Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
265	Apr 15	Church Virginia Irving	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur F		Harriet M Campbell	352 Tajjan St Brookline Mass	Real Estate Broker	Brookline Mass	Eastport Maine	Jan 1
266	Apr 15	Ernst Otto Douglas	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Otto A		Alma Domino	1241 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Blockhouse Nova Scotia	Bridgewater Nova Scotia	Jan 1
267	Apr 15	Farwell Edith Winifred	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Everett L		Winifred Doherty	436 Waverley Oaks Rd Waltham Mass	Manufacturer	Hubbardston Mass	Katonah N Y	Jan 1
268	Apr 15	Fuller Alfred Worcester 2nd	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francis S		Louise J Bacon	81 Oak Ave Belmont Mass	Salesman	Brookline Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
269	Apr 15	MacLeod Stanley Ingraham	Male	380 Parker St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Rodney G		Sarah R Ingraham	380 Parker St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Inverness C B	Inverness C B	Jan 1
270	Apr 16	O'Connell William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Anthony		Florence Cannon	2 Cannon St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Cambridge Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
271	Apr 17	Callahan Herbert	Male	25 Shornecliffe Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Joseph P		Father R Bee	25 Shornecliffe Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Theatrical Manager	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
272	Apr 17	Devlin John Thomas	Male	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Martin John		Elizabeth Mary Cummings	322 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Salesman	Waltham Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
273	Apr 17	Isaacson Arthur Ernest	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur F		Mary Cushing	1400 Main St Waltham Mass	Milkman	Waltham Mass	Boston (Brighton) Mass	Jan 1
274	Apr 18	Blue Ruth Agnes	Female	262 Nevada St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Charles W		Mary Robertson	262 Nevada St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Mail Clerk	Newton Mass	Glasgow Scotland	Jan 1
275	Apr 18	Fox Wilma Ruth	Female	32 Maple Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Abram B		Minnie M Rachesky	32 Maple Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Furniture Dealer	Kasan Russia	Lynn Mass	Jan 1
276	Apr 18	Thomas Barbara	Female	27 Dunstan St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Feroy F		Mabel M Joudrey	27 Dunstan St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Janitor	Halifax Nova Scotia	Bridgetown Nova Scotia	Jan 1

\*Note First Name and Initial only of Father.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk



ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age	Maiden Name of Mother.					
277	Apr 19	Hartford Ruth Harriet	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur B		Harriet W Frude	68 Eliot Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Foreman	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
278	Apr 19	Troy James Francis	Male	228 River St Wd 4 Newton Mass	John J		Margaret C Bray	228 River St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Jan 1
279	Apr 20	Rutterfield Thomas	Male	82 Freeman St Wd 4 Newton Mass	James J		Katherine M Galvin	82 Freeman St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Clerk	Brookline Mass	Riverstown Co Sligo Ireland	Jan 1
280	Apr 20	Garabedian Garabed	Male	46 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Abraham		Meriam Hataion	46 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Tadem Turkey in Asia	Tadem Turkey in Asia	Jan 1
281	Apr 20	MacLean Benjamin Allan	Male	1231 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Donald		Florence MacKinnon	1231 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Cape Breton N S	Cape Breton N S	Jan 1
282	Apr 20	McNamara Catherine Frances	Female	84 Freeman St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Robert E		Laura M Collagan	84 Freeman St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Electrician	Dover Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
283	Apr 20	Oliver Ruth Louise	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Warren W		Alice M Graves	93 Madison Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	School Teacher	Wakefield Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
284	Apr 21	Chappelle Dorothy	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Michael J		Martha McDonald	74 Clinton Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Glace Bay Cape Breton N S	Jan 1
285	Apr 21	King George	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Patrick J		Alice G McCarthy	171 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Policeman	Co Galway Ireland	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
286	Apr 22	Cogswell Donald Allan	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John A		Georgina E Golding	King St Cohasset Mass	Lawyer	Boston Mass	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1
287	Apr 22	Laing Constance Eleanor	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold A		Rena E Fowler	48 Livermore Rd Wellesley Hills Mass	Automobile Dealer	Cambridge Mass	Minneapolis Minn	Jan 1
288	Apr 22	Nielsen Edward William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William C		Helen Uhnick	913 Main St Waltham Mass	Salesman	Minneapolis Minn	Chovoshch Russia	Jan 1
289	Apr 23	Baskewicz Walter	Male	41 Keefe Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Stanislaw		Mary Bilski	41 Keefe Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Grodno Russia	Galsir Poland	Jan 1
290	Apr 23	Bedigian Elizabeth	Female	38 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Antaras		Helen V Atamian	38 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Basmashen Armenia	Basmashen Armenia	Jan 1
291	Apr 23	Macrillo Vincent	Male	17 Harvey Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Giuseppe		Angelina Ratta	17 Harvey Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Monte Paone Catanzaro Italy	Boston Mass	Jan 1
292	Apr 23	Napolitano Pasquale	Male	15 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Anibolo		Pasqualina DiMucci	15 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Trackman	Campobasso Italy	Campobasso Italy	Jan 1
293	Apr 23	Romaszkiewicz Louis Boleslaw	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Louis		Adela Garczynski	11 Ohio Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Mechanic	Merecz Poland	Berlin Germany	Jan 1
294	Apr 24	Mitrano Domenico Bernadetto	Male	92 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Raymond		Elisa Valente	92 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Storekeeper	Elena Caserta Italy	Elena Caserta Italy	Jan 1
295	Apr 24	Proia Virginia	Female	54 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Sossio		Marietta Marinucci	54 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Aroe Caserta Italy	Sulmons Aquila Italy	Jan 1
296	Apr 24	Rando Virginia Felecina	Female	1263 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Antonio		Maria G Tarunto	1263 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Gardener	Messina Italy	Messina Italy	Jan 1
297	Apr 25	Damorte Marie Luorezia	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Angelo		Julia Rivers	124 Sheridan St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Avellino Italy	Presque Isle Maine	Jan 1
298	Apr 25	Fulton Kenneth Earl	Male	55 Hillside Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Gordon R		Mabel L Stetson	55 Hillside Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Works Manager	Lynn Mass	Milton Mass	Jan 1
299	Apr 25	Turner Ruth Erdene	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John F		ISABELLA MEGOWAN Isabelle Megowan	2071 Commonwealth Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Druggist	WORCESTER, MA Meriden Conn	MERIDEN, CONN WORCESTER, MASS	CORR. 10-24-53 Jan 1 DE 1922

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924	
						*First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age.
300	Apr 26	Ellis	Pita Ellen	Female	10 Brook St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Frederick B		Annie M Gannon		10 Brook St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Laborer	Harwich Mass	Athenry Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
301	Apr 26	Gerity	John	Male	12 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	William J		Florence L Bryson		12 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Clerk	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
302	Apr 29	Glidden	William Taylor 3rd	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William T Jr		Helen Hopkins		8 Barnstable Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Bonds	Boston Mass (Ashmont)	Newton Mass	Jan 1
303	Apr 30	Bernard	Raymond Edward	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Raymond M		Laura L Muse		1055 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Upholsterer	Hartford Conn	Melrose Mass	Jan 1
304	Apr 30	Jacobson		Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	P A Hilmer		Hedvig K Fehrm		20 Woerd Ave Waltham Mass	Chauffeur	Tombo Sweden	Vermland Sweden	Jan 1
305	Apr 30	Marcell	Chester Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Chester		Cecilia P Macdonald		42 Clarendon St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Auto Mechanic	Newton Mass	Glasgow Scotland	Jan 1
306	Apr 30	Trull	Christopher	Male	1900 Washington St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold A		Hester L Stevens		1900 Washington St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Insurance	Manchester N H	Syracuse N Y	Jan 1
307	Apr 30	Wheeler	Parker Newcomb	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herman H		Sara K Spooner		128 Warren St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Manager	Boothbay Maine	New Bedford Mass	Jan 1
308	May 2	Phelps	Eleanor Mae	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Eugene A		Florence F Egler		26 Jeannette Av Belmont (Waverley) Mass	Business	Steele City Neb	Nutley N J	Jan 1
309	May 3	Astone	Joseph	Male	18 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Francesco		Gaetana Gorgone		18 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Weaver	Floresta Messina Italy	Floresta Messina Italy	Jan 1
310	May 4	Vandersall	Harold Wesley	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Stanley B		Leah M Talbott		1052 South St Boston (Roslindale) Mass	Minister	Summit Summit Co Ohio	Columbus Ohio	Jan 1
311	May 5	Giordano	William Francis	Male	1 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salvatore		Maria Yerardi		1 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Petilia Poli- castro Italy	Petilia Poli- castro Italy	Jan 1
312	May 6	Craig	<i>Donald Malcolm</i> Adam Watters Jr	Male	25 Park St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Adam W		Alice E Wambolt		24 Bowen St Wd 6 Newton Mass	<i>Sullivan</i> Manager	West Medway Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
313	May 7	Corkum	Fverett Paul	Male	269 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Carl S		Stella M Westhaver		269 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Clerk	Middle LaHave Lunenburg Co N S	Pleasantville Nova Scotia	Jan 1
314	May 7	Finelli	Gloria Deletta	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John		Adeline Paramino		45 Ashmont Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Castelvetera Valfortore Italy	Boston Mass	Jan 1
315	May 7	Klein	Herman Edward Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herman F		Mary C Husband		1111 Boylston St Boston Mass	Expert Accountant	Boston Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
316	May 7	Sullivan	Genevieve Eliza- beth	Female	114 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Timothy J		Mary Brennan		114 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Mason Contractor	Newton Mass	New York City N Y	Jan 1
317	May 7	Thornton	Marjorie	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Michael J		Genevieve M Cooke		1407 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Fireman	Newton Mass	Maynard Mass	Jan 1
318	May 7	Weston	Elizabeth	Female	51 Evergreen Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Harvard F		Ruth Allen		51 Evergreen Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Auto Supplies	Chelsea Mass	Medfield Mass	Jan 1
319	May 8	Dungan	Ruth Gloria	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laurence J		Mary U Magee		384 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Policeman	Newton Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
320	May 8	Langdale	Warren Clyde	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur C		Lacie E Gale		975 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Rubber Molder	Digby Nova Scotia	Boston Mass	Jan 1
321	May 8	Murphy	Jeremiah Warren	Male	66 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Jeremiah E		Lottie M Sullivan		61 Pleasant St Watertown Mass	Millhand	Watertown Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
322	May 8	Nason	Conrad Gerry	Male	39 Auburn St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Charles G		Eva B Pelletier		39 Auburn St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Weigher	Boston Mass	Greenville N H	Jan 1

\*Note First Name and Initial only of Father.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the city of

[PAGE 61]  
NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

61

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
323	May 10	Kelley Eleanor	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank J		Emma F Gilman	20 Channing St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Confectioner	Newton Mass	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
324	May 10	MacGillivray Hugh	Male	2305 Washington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Hugh J		Mary E Cooney	2305 Washington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Newton Mass	Jan 1
325	May 11	Melanson Anna Louise	Female	360 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Joseph		Annie L Forte	360 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Pomquet Station Antigonish Co	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
326	May 11	Murphy Thomas Richard	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Richard		Mary Hurley	172 Walnut St Watertown Mass	Steamfitter	Galway Ireland	Brigus Newfoundland	Jan 1
327	May 12	Barry Kevin Gerard	Male	404 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Michael L		Catherine R Coleman	404 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Storekeeper	Middleton Co Cork Ireland	Middleton Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1
328	May 12	Carpenter David Jerrold	Male	28 Balcarres Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Irving F		Beatrice Kinne	28 Balcarres Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Somerville Mass	Waterford Vt	Jan 1
329	May 12	Whelan William Raymond	Male	34 Auburndale Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	William L		Loretta A Ward	34 Auburndale Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Milford Mass	Jan 1
330	May 13	Bunn Patricia Ruth	Female	15 Clarendon St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Charles F		Leone Bullens	15 Clarendon St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Automobile Mechanic	Columbus Ohio	Wakefield Mass	Jan 1
331	May 14	DiGiorgio Joseph	Male	22 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Rocco		Antonia Ferrara	22 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laborer	Orsara di Puglia Italy	Orsara di Puglia Italy	Jan 1
332	May 14	Lomer Elma	Female	44 Butts St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Witold		Elizabeth A Valukis	44 Butts St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Barber	Lamberg Austria	Suwalosi Poland	Jan 1
333	May 14	Peterson Niles Allen Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Niles A		Hilda Johnson	112 Brooks St Boston (Brighton) Mass	Salesman	Stockholm Sweden	Boston (Roxbury) Mass	Jan 1
334	May 15	Beal Eleanor Ada	Female	2 Washington Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Erwin W		Dora A Stewart	2 Washington Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Newton Mass	Ashland Maine	Jan 1
335	May 15	Cupoli Vincenza	Female	91 Los Angeles St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Leonardo		Filomena Giannini	91 Los Angeles St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Hood Rubber	Foggia Puglia Italy	Foggia Puglia Italy	Jan 1
336	May 15	DeAngelis Giovanni	Male	30 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Achilles		Lena Parillo	30 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Bricklayer	Bussi Aquila Italy	Bellona Caserta Italy	Jan 1
337	May 15	Morris Philip Earl	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Earl		Mildred Strattard	135 Brown St Waltham Mass	Machinist	Waltham Mass	Natick Mass	Jan 1
338	May 15	Russo Vitto	Male	165 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Saverio		Concetta Marino	165 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Panni Foggia Italy	Popoli Aquila Italy	Jan 1
339	May 15	Smith (Stillborn)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	--		Evelyn Smith	231 Oxford St Portland Maine	Stenographer	---	Bridgton Maine	Jan 1
340	May 17	Anderson Norman Francis	Male	1206 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Viotor		Sigrid T Edman	1206 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Tinsmith	Gunnarskok Varmland Sweden	Horred Wastergotland Sweden	Jan 1
341	May 17	Brewer David Harvey	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Warren G		Alice J Harvey	12 Eddy St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Library Bureau	Portland Maine	Newport Maine	Jan 1
342	May 17	Gorham Thomas Jr	Male	41 Berkeley St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Thomas		Margaret Benedict	41 Berkeley St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Banker	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
343	May 17	Mignano Candelora Pasquale	Male	31 Murray Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Joseph		Frances Parravano	31 Murray Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Grocer	Elena Caserta Italy	Flena Caserta Italy	Jan 1
344	May 17	Rossi Alba	Female	248 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Augustus		Mary Gamprene	248 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Contractor (Cement Work)	Pesaro Italy	Pesaro Italy	Jan 1
345	May 18	Lowell Richard Austin	Male	3 Warren Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Ralph S		Beatrice H Brown	3 Warren Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Manager	Quincy Mass	Bath Maine	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
346	May 18	Seandale Joseph	Male	7 Lucas Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass	Thomas		Theresa Manarienzo	7 Lucas Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass	Shop Work	Petilia Poli- castro Italy	Petilia Poli- castro Italy	Jan 1
347	May 19	Hicks Agnes	Female TWIN	70 1/2 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herbert W		Mary E Darney	70 1/2 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Weston Mass	Salem Mass	Jan 1
348	May 19	Hicks Anna Gertrude	Female TWIN	70 1/2 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herbert W		Mary E Darney	70 1/2 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Weston Mass	Salem Mass	Jan 1
349	May 19	Ingalls William Herbert	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herbert F		Abigail A Furbush	34 Murdock St Boston(Brighton) Mass	Disabled Veteran	Lynn Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
350	May 20	Anzivino Michele	Male	323 Nahanton St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Angelo		Maria L Schiavoni	323 Nahanton St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laborer	Monteguto Avellino Italy	Monteguto Avellino Italy	Jan 1
351	May 20	Mabie --	Female	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Edwin F		Emilie A Bowler	161 Warren St Boston(Allston) Mass	Construction Engineer	Boston(Allston) Mass	Littleton N H	Jan 1
352	May 20	Magnarelli Sabetta	Female	125 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Donato		Lucia Lombardi	125 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Contractor	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
353	May 20	Spelman Virginia Marie	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John H		Mary L O'Brien	5 Groom St Boston(Dorchester) Mass	Traffic Manager	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
354	May 20	Treat Ruth Bright	Female	15 Jenison St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Clifford W		Florence R Hoover	15 Jenison St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Meriden Conn	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
355	May 21	Buckley James Arthur	Male	18 Jasset St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Arthur		Catherine Wilkie	18 Jasset St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Little Compton R I	Jan 1
356	May 21	Clifford Marjorie	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clarence		Mary J Connors	78 Fayette St Watertown Mass	Fireman	Watertown Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
357	May 21	Marcy Ruth Pettee	Female	1173 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	George L		Dora B Powell	1173 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Farmer	Newton Mass	Alma N B Canada	Jan 1
358	May 21	Randolph Robert Stewart	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George S		Mary F Watkins	930 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Auto Mechanic	Wayland Mass	Everett Mass	Jan 1
359	May 22	Pratt Davis Weld	Male TWIN	33 Kingsbury Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Louis M Jr		Margaret Watson	33 Kingsbury Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Lumber	Boston Mass	Brookline Mass	Jan 1
360	May 22	Pratt Herbert Watson	Male TWIN	33 Kingsbury Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Louis M Jr		Margaret Watson	33 Kingsbury Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Lumber	Boston Mass	Brookline Mass	Jan 1
361	May 23	Bray Ralph Charles	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William J		Grace Stephens	28 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	gardener	St Stephen's Cornwall England	St Stephen's Cornwall England	Jan 1
362	May 23	Currie	Male TWIN	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Nelson		Margaret M Patterson	524 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Tile-layer	Glasgow Scot- land	Richibucto Kent Co N B	Jan 1
363	May 23	Currie	Female TWIN	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Nelson		Margaret M Patterson	524 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Tile-layer	Glasgow Scot- land	Richibucto Kent Co N B	Jan 1
364	May 23	Scharf Frances	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Rudolph L.		Frances E Weber	93 Waban Hill Wd 6 Newton Mass	Electrician	New York N Y	Lucern Switzer- land	Jan 1
365	May 24	Beane Irene Allison	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Allison F		Irene F Hanson	17 Emerson St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laboratory Technician	Watervliet N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
366	May 24	Fairbairn Florence Eliza- beth	Female	19 Hampden Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Rupert A		Mary F Jolliffe	19 Hampden Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Teeswater Onta- rio	Bedham Mass	Jan 1
367	May 24	Silliker Thomas Willard	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas W		Sarah B Huley	30 Riverdale Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Summerside P E I	Orono Maine	Jan 1
368	May 25	Alexander Mary Elizabeth	Female	478 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Joseph E		Mary Elizabeth Sheehan	478 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Cut Glass Manufacturer	New Bedford Mass	Rockport Mass	Jan 1

\*Note First Name and  
Initials only of Father.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 63]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (if Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
369	May 25	Coakley James Edward	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John F		Mary E Greely	48 Rustic St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Conductor	Everett Mass	Windsor Locks Conn	Jan 1
370	May 25	Farrell Mildred Severa	Female	48 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Francis J		Estelle Landry	48 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Rubber Worker	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
371	May 26	Parker Nancy	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Theodore B		Estelle Peabody	9 Arlington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Engineer	Boston Mass	Wellesley Hills Mass	Jan 1
372	May 26	Perna Restituta	Female	220 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Pietro		Elvira Nardone	220 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Fontana Lire Caserta Italy	Arcce Caserta Italy	Jan 1
373	May 26	Reed Robert Reynolds	Male	Belger Hospt Wd 7 Newton Mass	Montgomery C		Gladys Hodgson	Cor Haven & Centre St Dover Mass	Jeweller	Brooklyn N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
374	May 26	Ryan Joseph William	Male	278 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	James H		Cecilia A Gingras	278 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Shipper	Waltham Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
375	May 26	Savignano Alfred	Male	15 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Paolo		Angelina Toccoi	15 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laborer	Savignano Avellino Italy	Orsara di Puglia Italy	Jan 1
376	May 27	Hickman John Edward	Male	366 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Leonard J		Winifred M Foley	366 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Plumber	London England	Newton Mass	Jan 1
377	May 27	Parry Henry Stuart	Male	22 Jerome Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Stuart M		Josephine F Perry	22 Jerome Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Marine Engineer	Beaver River Yarmouth Co N S	Boston Mass	Jan 1
378	May 27	Porter Harold William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harry W		Olive F Calnan	1103 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Digby Nova Scotia	Newton Mass	Jan 1
379	May 28	Cavanaugh John	Male	1055 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	John J		Florence I Bernard	1055 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Hartford Conn	Jan 1
380	May 28	Davis Harcourt Winchester Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harcourt W		Dorothy Hartel	92 Oak Ave Belmont Mass	Expert Accountant	St Paul Minn	Baltimore Md	Jan 1
381	May 30	McMahon Virginia	Female	74 Pleasant St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Jeremiah E		Winifred R Finn	74 Pleasant St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Janitor	Newton Mass	Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
382	May 30	Webb Dorothy Charlotte	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clifford H		Minna C Seelman	157 Woods Ave Somerville Mass	Salesman	Atlanta Ga	New York City N Y	Jan 1
383	May 31	Fox Suzanne Isabelle	Female	18 Rockland Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francis LeR		Helen Fairweather	18 Rockland Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Architect	Boston (Allston) Mass	Williamstown Mass	Jan 1
384	May 31	Macomber Peter Browne	Male	15 Temple St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Donald		Harriet F Seuver	15 Temple St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Physician	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
385	June 1	Dwyer Robert Leo	Male	164 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Thomas L		Mary E Phelan	164 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Garage Business	Scituate Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
386	June 1	Gardner June Anna	Female	19-a Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Martin P		Florence F Sampson	19-a Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
387	June 1	Tolan Robert John	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas A		Alice B Munroe	43 Pine St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Salesman	Lawrence Mass	Nova Scotia	Jan 1
388	June 2	Caterino Florence Josephine	Female	76 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Vincenzo		Josephine Staffanello	76 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Store Keeper	Elena Italy	Formia Italy	Jan 1
389	June 2	DiPasquale <sup>GARMELA ANTONIA</sup> Maria Carmina Antonia	Female	173 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Pasquale		Maria Bibbo	173 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Prov Benevento Italy	Prov Benevento Italy	Jan 1
390	June 2	Mazzola Antonia	Female	125 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Cherubino		Nunziata Rufo	125 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
391	June 2	Page Susan Prentice	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Miles G		Martha Donlon	16 Schuller St Wellesley Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
392	June 4	Conley Thomas Condon	Male	32 Mayflower Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	John J		Elaclaire Condon	32 Mayflower Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Real Estate	(So) Boston Mass	Knoxville Tenn	Jan 1
393	June 4	MacKnight Robert Bruce Jr	Male	56 Manemet Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Robert B		Ida A Benjamin	56 Manemet Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Philadelphia Penn	Boston Mass	Jan 1
394	June 4	Patuto Josephine Rose	Female	89 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Nicola		Maria Dacida	89 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Jan 1
395	June 4	Rust Frederick Winslow Jr	Male	98 Kirkstall Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Frederick W		Helen F Brant	98 Kirkstall Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Publisher-Rustcraft	Belfast Maine	Sandusky Ohio	Jan 1
396	June 4	Spencer Carlisle Tuttle	Male	199 Temple St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Charles E Jr		Olive Tuttle	199 Temple St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Banker	New Brunswick N J	Naugatuck Conn	Jan 1
397	June 4	Thompson Jacqueline Elizabeth	Female	78 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Robert		Mary J Gorman	78 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Army	Tyrone Ireland	Ionegal Ireland	Jan 1
398	June 5	Gannon Eunice	Female	330 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Thaddeus		Catherine Ansbro	330 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Ireland	Tuam Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
399	June 5	Sebring Frederick Archie	Male	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Robert E		Mabel A Yeatman	51 Lorraine St Boston (West Rox) Mass	Department Manager	Plainfield N J	Northampton Mass	Jan 1
400	June 5	Terenzio Gerardo	Male	37 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Joseph		Francesca Pezzelli	37 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
401	June 5	Young Llewellyn Powers	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter E		Pauline Powers	46 Sherman St Hartford Conn	Social Worker	Gloversville N Y	Brookline Mass	Jan 1
402	June 6	Cole Doris Marguerite	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William M		Bessie B Cozens	19 Woodward St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Electrical Engineer	Newton Mass	Detroit Mich	Jan 1
403	June 6	Keane Geraldine Cecelia	Female	57 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Patrick J		Bridget T Degan	57 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Galway Ireland	Galway Ireland	Jan 1
404	June 6	Welch Daniel Joseph Jr	Male	150 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Daniel J		Mary F Herlihy	150 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Telegrapher	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
405	June 7	Bixby Dorothy Edna	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William H		S Mabel Whitehill	466 Lowell Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Asst Manager Filene's Store	Boston Mass	Quincy Mass	Jan 1
406	June 7	Costa Louis George	Male	124 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Orazio John		Elvira Gregorio	124 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	machinist	Messina Italy	Boston Mass	Jan 1
407	June 7	Fitzgerald Ruth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Michael J		M Frances Commons	79 Madison Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Accountant	Claremorris Co Mayo Ireland	Newton Mass	Jan 1
408	June 7	Lupo Laura	Female	5 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Nicholas		Maria Tambascia	5 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Jan 1
409	June 7	Stein Virginia Regan	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank P		Veraconda A Regan	29 Woodrow Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Foreman	Lisbon Falls Maine	Lowell Mass	Jan 1
410	June 8	Trainer Nancy	Female	542 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	H Potter		Anne Harvey	542 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Wellesley Hills Mass	Jan 1
411	June 9	McGee Margaret	Female	Belger Hospt Wd 7 Newton Mass	Bernard P		Margaret M O'Brien	6 Wyatt Circle Somerville Mass	Baker	Cambridge Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
412	June 10	Phillips Bernard Joseph	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James D		Agnes C Clark	38 Newton St Boston (Faneuil) Mass	Police Officer	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
413	June 11	Lillie Richard Chester	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter H		Marjorie R Edwards	21 Magnolia Ave Wd 7 Newton Mass	Salesman	Richmond England	Newton Mass	Jan 1
414	June 11	Mason Barbara Elizabeth	Female	919 Watertown St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Alfred J		Mary E Nowers	919 Watertown St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Electrician	Newport R I	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 65 ]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
415	June 11	Mulligan	Barbara	Female	76 Harding St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Martin J		Harriet M Mulvihill	76 Harding St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Tuam Co Galway Ireland	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
416	June 12	Leusher	Thelma Esther	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herbert L		Thelma M Folsom	121 Ash St Waltham Mass	Truck Driver	Bridgeport Conn	Tunbridge Vt	Jan 1
417	June 13	Dieffenbach	Ruth Elsa	Female	337 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Erwin		Natalie Miller	337 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Nieder-Schontal Rt Baselland Switzerland	Gosnin Poland	Jan 1
418	June 13	Nardone	Antonetta	Female	16 Maguire Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Leonardo		Louisa Nardone	16 Maguire Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Atina Caserta Italy	Verviers Belgium	Jan 1
419	June 13	Tarr	Stewart Philip	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George D		Blanche Westfall	54 Thornton St Quincy (Wollaston) Mass	Accountant	New York City N Y	Mount Vernon N Y	Jan 1
420	June 13	Vail	Mary Elizabeth	Female	14 Jerome Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Michael J		Mary E Karrin	14 Jerome Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Manufacturing	Rockland Mass	Brooklyn N Y	Jan 1
421	June 14	Howard	Judith Anne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Albert J		Mary G Viator	712 Washington St Wellesley Mass	Electrician	South Natick Mass	Gloucester Mass	Jan 1
422	June 14	McGrath	David Patrick	Male	R-40 North St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Patrick J		Mary E Thompson	R-40 North St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
423	June 15	McDonald	Charles	Male	13 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Samuel L		Mary Cloran	13 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Conductor	Newton Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
424	June 16	Chase	Leonard Weston	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Robert M		Dorothy Weston	Wilmington Vt	Engineer	Concord N H	Pueblo Col	Jan 1
425	June 16	Fagan	John Francis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John P		Mary F Ducey	15 Shirley St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Dentist	Needham Mass	Framingham Mass	Jan 1
426	June 16	Jennings	Kathleen	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Irving C		Rosamond Huntress	South Norwalk Conn	Manufacturer	South Norwalk Conn	Newton Mass	Jan 1
427	June 16	Landon	(Stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Horace Z		Helene M Simonds	44 Thaxter Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Manufacturer	Burlington Vt	Philadelphia Pa	Jan 1
428	June 18	Crosby	Doris Hope	Female	303 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	A Howard		Kathleen M Black	303 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Manager Store	Colerain Mass	Monticello Maine	Jan 1
429	June 18	Shamshoian	Anna	Female	14 Abbott St Wd 5 Newton Mass	John		Anna Sarabian	14 Abbott St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Harpoot Armenia	Harpoot Armenia	Jan 1
430	June 18	White	(Stillborn)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Leon L		Helen G Bixby	17 Parmenter Rd Waltham Mass	Teacher	Topsham Maine	Boston Mass	Jan 1
431	June 19	Blakney	Robert Wing	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John W Jr		Sadie M Wing	5 Washburn St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Student	Watertown Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
432	June 19	Broderick		Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William H		Elizabeth McCray	94 Queensberry St Boston Mass	Garage Business	Derby Conn	Springfield Mass	Jan 1
433	June 19	Derderian	Zabel	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Garabed H		Siranooth Garabedian	20 Highland Ave Needham Mass	Moulder's Helper	Armenia	Armenia	Jan 1
434	June 19	Holbrook	Elizabeth Reigh	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Norman R		Dorothy R Donahue	77 Turner St Boston (Bri) Mass	Salesman	Portland Maine	Fon du Lac Wis	Jan 1
435	June 19	Rufo	Maria	Female	208 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Cesidio		Lucia Cugini	208 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
436	June 20	Maccabe	Jeanne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur H		Margaret M Dennison	3 Greenlawn Ave Wellesley Farms Mass	Salesman	New York City N Y	Worcester Mass	Jan 1
437	June 20	Scialdone	Rosa	Female	21 Beecher Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Tommaso		Maria Boccia	21 Beecher Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Helper	Vitulazio Italy	Bellona Italy	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
438	June 21	Cajello	Paul Michael	Male	51 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Giuseppe		Fortunata Caruso	51 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Teamster	Platania Catanzaro Italy	Platania Catanzaro Italy	Jan 1
439	June 22	Cannon	Robert Thomas	Male	25 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass	James S		Mary M Murphy	25 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Attorney	Fly Vermont	Boston Mass	Jan 1
440	June 23	Harvell	Philip	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John P		Katherine C Ratchford	180 Carlton Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	District Traffic Manager N F T & T Co	Robbinston Maine	Fitchburg Mass	Jan 1
441	June 23	Leach	Francis James	Male	81 Los Angeles Wd 1 Newton Mass	Philip L		Margaret L Bennett	81 Los Angeles Wd 1 Newton Mass	Shipper	Nashua N H	Newton Mass	Jan 1
442	June 23	Mason	James Bell	Male	336 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Edward J		Mildred V Struckman	336 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Electrician	Boston Mass	San Francisco Cal	Jan 1
443	June 23	Newcomb	Mary Louise	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter		Mary Agnes O'Brien	11 1/2 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Conductor	Kings Co Nova Scotia	Newton Mass	Jan 1
444	June 23	Newey	Paul Francis	Male	937 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur F		Minnie M Greenleaf	937 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Plumber	Athol Mass	Madison Maine	Jan 1
445	June 24	Brickett	John Albert	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur A		Bessie A English	269 Auburndale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Receiving Teller-Old Colony Trust	Hardwick Vt	Riversdale (Truro) Nova Scotia	Jan 1
446	June 24	Crowell	David (Stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harlan D		Jeannette F Lee	19 Shaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Master- Grade School	Wenham Mass	Salem Mass	Jan 1
447	June 24	Fly	Helen Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	S Arthur F		Adrianna Bush	296 Lake Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Leather Merchant	Cohasset Mass	St Louis Mo	Jan 1
448	June 24	Flannery	Anna Frances	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John J		Ella B. Hallisey	37 Carleton St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Conductor	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
449	June 25	Savilonis	Stella	Female	6 Elliot Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph		Mary Sharkis	6 Elliot Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Vilna Russia	Vilna Russia	Jan 1
450	June 25	Spear	Eugene Moody	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Oscar A		Mildred Moody	100 Gainsboro St Boston Mass	Pullman Car Conductor	Gardiner Maine	Windsor Maine	Jan 1
451	June 26	Bell	- - - (stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Louis H		Mary L. Ross	22 Glenwood Drive, Atlanta Ga	Industrial Organization	Chicago Ill	Grenada Miss	Jan 1
452	June 26	Whiting	William Russell	Male	21 Francis St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Eugene T		Ethel M Bliss	21 Francis St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Captain Fire Dept	Westminster Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
453	June 27	D'Innocenzo	Francesco	Male	116 Florence St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Nicola		Nicoletta Bostilio	116 Florence St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Capestrano Aquila Italy	Capestrano Aquila Italy	Jan 1
454	June 27	MacKreel	Barbara June	Female	17 Newtonville Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Franklin C		Olive M Bostwick	17 Newtonville Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Civil Engineer	New York City N Y	New York City N Y	Jan 1
455	June 27	McQuillen	Robert Comer	Male	85 Berkshire Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Bryant		Fleanor F Latimer	85 Berkshire Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Paper Merchant (Asst Treasurer)	Dedham Mass	Montreal P Q	Jan 1
456	June 28	Buitta	George Robert	Male	231 Upland Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ignatius G		Isabelle M Savilonis	231 Upland Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Cane Livery	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
457	June 28	DeWolfe	Clifford John	Male	468 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Harold G		Leola Watkins	468 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Sydney Cape Breton	Jan 1
458	June 28	Lawless	Joanne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William J		Anna M Lemon	220 College St Lewiston Maine	Coal	Rutland Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
459	June 28	Leahy	Paul	Male	18 Aberdeen St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas M		Irene M Wagner	18 Aberdeen St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Co Tipperary Ireland	Alleghany Penn	Jan 1
460	June 28	Reed	--	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	---		Jeunette Reed	77 Erie Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Mother- Housemaid	--	Westport Mass	Jan 1

\* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk



## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the city of

[PAGE 67 ]  
NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

67

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.				RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Age.					
461	June 29	Springer	Gladys Margaret	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Poy L		Annie J Powers		22 Cliff Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Franklin Maine	St John's Newfoundland	Jan 1
462	June 30	Burns	Edward Michael	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James F		Helen M Joyce		81 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Clerk	Norwich Conn	Newton Mass	Jan 1
463	June 30	Dangelo	Edmond	Male	11 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	James		Margaret F Bouchard		11 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Conductor	Popoli Italy	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
464	July 3	Babbidge	Lewis Emerson	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Homer D		Allalie L Adams		27 Parsons St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Sea Captain	Dark Harbor Maine	Digby Nova Scotia	Jan 1
465	July 3	Brooks	Philip Russell	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Paul		Mary A Gilmore		12 Princeton St Medford Mass	Mechanic	Tilsit Germany	Aurora Ill	Jan 1
466	July 3	DeLuca	Orazio	Male	173 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Lucia Pasquale		173 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Valfortore Italy	Castelvetera Valfortore Italy	Jan 1
467	July 5	Coakley	John Joseph	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John B		Gertrude Barnett		1316 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Foreman	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
468	July 5	Manter	Edwin Lloyd	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ezra L		Emily Hutchins		82 Auburn St Cambridge Mass	Shipper	Newton Mass	Portsmouth N H	Jan 1
469	July 6	Hayden	Richard Hamilton	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas		Carrie L Sears		20 Eden Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Dentist	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
470	July 6	Kay	John Douglas	Male	93 Beaumont Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Harry H		Annabel Kerr		93 Beaumont Av Wd 2 Newton Mass	Life Insurance	Philadelphia Pa	Glasgow Scotland	Jan 1
471	July 7	Taylor	Katherine Marie	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles J		Mary G Robinson		27 Champa St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Rubber Worker	Newton Mass	Boston(Dorchester) Mass	Jan 1
472	July 8	Highman	Peter Ainsley	Male	34 Trinity Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	H Ainsley		Helen M Henning		34 Trinity Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Vice-President "Raymond & Whitcomb Co"	Bristol England	Battle Creek Michigan	Jan 1
473	July 8	Karher	James Edward	Male	72 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Godfrey		Adelaide Dobrikowski		72 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Mechanic	Boston Mass	Buden Germany	Jan 1
474	July 8	Springham	Eleanor Louise	Female	947 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	John H		Mary L McDonald		947 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Gloucester Mass	Campbellton Lot 4 P E I	Jan 1
475	July 9	Gentile	Josephine Antonetta	Female	430 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	John		Jessie Peruzzi		430 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Caserta Italy	Worcester Mass	Jan 1
476	July 9	Graves	Nina Pearl	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Norman L		Reta J Graham		357 Parker St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ice-man	Linden Nova Scotia	Parrboro Nova Scotia	Jan 1
477	July 9	Meyer	Andrew Gill	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold A		Ethel C Wheeler		108 Greenwood Lane Waltham Mass	Investment Bonds	Providence R I	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
478	July 10	Brown	Fred Innes Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Fred I		Marion Hunter		12 Upland Rd Wellesley Mass	Pres of "Better Service Co"	Boston Mass	New Bedford Mass	Jan 1
479	July 10	Coulter	Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Robert J		Edna M Swift		26 Bowen St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Stationery Store	Newton Mass	Revere Mass	Jan 1
480	July 10	Davis	Richard Winthrop	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward L		Evelyn G Cashman		98 Payson Road Belmont Mass	Cashier	Somerville Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
481	July 12	Fenman	Flaine Maxwell	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John A		Grace E Johnston		35 Cotton St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Chief Engineer	St Eleanor's P E I	Newton Mass	Jan 1
482	July 12	Grinnell	Roger Vincent	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Willis H		Lilla Norcross		21 Rockwood Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass	Dentist	Holbrook Mass	North Adams Mass	Jan 1
483	July 12	Weatherbee	Ivan Elwood	Male	69 Cranberry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	St Burton R		Emily E McHusick		69 Cranberry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Jeweler	Londonderry Nova Scotia	Lincolnyville Maine	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924	
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age.
484	July 13	Arcese	Ida	Female	120 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Francesco		Carmela Luciana		120 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Arce Caserta Italy	San Bartolommeo in Galdo Benevento Italy	Jan 1
485	July 14	Cedrone	Lisa Carmela	Female	44 Montrose St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Donato		Lucia Decina		44 Montrose St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Gardener	Caserta Italy	Caserta Italy	Jan 1
486	July 14	Meaker	Alan Francis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Samuel R		Kathleen F Ford		Weston Road Wellesley Mass	Physician	Carbondale Penn	London England	Jan 1
487	July 15	Davenport	Richard Robinson	Male	25 Park St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Charles A		Caroline L Robinson		25 Park St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Physician	Watertown Mass	Sackville N B	Jan 1
488	July 15	Reed	William Webber	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Chester N		Eleanor L Walker		134 Eliot Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Telephone Engineer	Ipswich Mass	Beverly Mass	Jan 1
489	July 15	Vadney	Mildred Clair	Female	10 Pearl Ct Wd 7 Newton Mass	Roy F		Mary LaForte		10 Pearl Ct Wd 7 Newton Mass	Janitor	Fall River Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
490	July 15	Ward	Eugene Crane	Male	141 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Melvin F		Blanche Fleming		141 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Brookline Mass	Upper Musquod- oboit Nova Scotia	Jan 1
491	July 16	Garry	Ruth	Female	12 Brook St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Michael J		Margaret M Murphy		12 Brook St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Teamster	Muligar West Meath Ireland	Macroom Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1
492	July 16	Gorgone	Helen	Female	100 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Francesco		Giuseppina Gorgone		100 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Ucria Messina Italy	Ucria Messina Italy	Jan 1
493	July 16	King	Douglas Treat	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ralph W		Mary E Treat		328 Brookline St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Electrical Engineer	Newton Mass	Monson Maine	Jan 1
494	July 16	Olivieri	Evelyn	Female	102 Boyd St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Felice		Mary C Brigandi		102 Boyd St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Grocer	San Marco Prov Foggia Italy	Messina Italy	Jan 1
495	July 17	Burley	William James	Male	12-B Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	William William J		Mary A Keating		12-B Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Painter	Cork Ireland	Cork Ireland	Jan 1
496	July 17	Quinn	Dorothy Marie	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Owen		Mary Begley		130 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Automobile Painter	Camphill Scotland	Co Waterford Ireland	Jan 1
497	July 17	Vespa	<i>Ann Ida</i> <del>Josephine</del>	Female	339 Boylston St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Pietro		Elisabetta Cantalini		339 Boylston St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Capestrano Italy	Navelli Aquila Italy <i>Cor. by mother Nov 6, 1943 Sep. Bk. 6 Page 14.</i>	Jan 1
498	July 18	Bigelow	Olivia Maria	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carle M		Olive Nicholson		16 Chestnut Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Consulting Engineer	Woonsocket R I	Pawtucket R I	Jan 1
499	July 18	Reed	Norman Sylvester	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Warren		Marjorie M Sylvester		21 Terrace Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Bank Manager	South Weymouth Mass	Sheffield England	Jan 1
500	July 19	Laughlin	Margaret Rita	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas J		Delia A Burke		79 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Moulder	Ballyshannon Donegal Ireland	Newton Mass	Jan 1
501	July 19	Powers	Helen Montague	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph H		Clara M Burdick		11 Boyd St Watertown Mass	Publisher	Oberlin Ohio	Providence R I	Jan 1
502	July 20	Bibbo	Mary Anne	Female	25 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Nicolantonio		Teresa Arcese		25 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Valfotore Italy	Arce Caserta Italy	Jan 1
503	July 20	Mitrano	Crastina	Female	192 Auburn- dale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Gaetano		Genevieve Martellucci		192 Auburn- dale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Grocer	Elena Italy	Newton Mass	Jan 1
504	July 20	O'Sullivan	Margaret Katherine	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John J		Annie A O'Brien		Ridgeway Road Weston Mass	Gardener	Cork Ireland	Waterford Ire- land	Jan 1
505	July 21	Carmichael	Dorothy May	Female	279 Webster St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Bernard F		Catherine E Ross		279 Webster St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Automobile Repair	Inverness Co C B N S	Inverness Co C B N S	Jan 1
506	July 21	McGrath	Roderick William	Male	9 Clark Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass	Peter F		Jessie A Urquhart		9 Clark Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1

\*Note First Name and Initial only of Father.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 69]

NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

69

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (If other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					*First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
507	July 21	Nakashian John Jacob Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Jacob S		Sima Alajajian	435 Worcester St Wellesley Hills Mass	Tailor & Cleanser	Cesarea Asia Minor	Cesarea Asia Minor	Jan 1
508	July 22	Cress Juanita	Female	410 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Clarence F		Beatrice Raymond	410 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Employee "Boston Ice Cream Co"	Belmont Mass	Centreville Digby Co Nova Scotia	Jan 1
509	July 22	Doucett Virginia Edith	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur C		Elizabeth F Binder	39 Marion Road Belmont Mass	Accountant	Sussex N B	Dayton Ky	Jan 1
510	July 22	Godino Vincenzo Tommaso	Male	64 Allen Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Tommaso		Teresina Fragale	64 Allen Ave. Wd 5 Newton Mass	Gardener	Nicastro Catanzaro Italy	Nicastro Catanzaro Italy	Jan 1
511	July 22	Marston Perry Alvan Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Perry A		Frances F A Hartwell	11 Ricker Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass	Insurance Broker	Brookline Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
512	July 22	Odell Shirley May	Female	97 Warwick Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	G Wallace		Mary A Burns	97 Warwick Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Real Estate	Stratham N H	Newton Mass	Jan 1
513	July 23	Dennis George Edmund Jr	Male	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	George E		Gertrude M Casey	Park Road Wellesley Mass	Sales Manager	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
514	July 23	Haskell Winthrop Allison	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Stephen		Abbie Wright	37 Rangelley Rd Watertown Mass	Steamfitter	Deer Isle Maine	Boston (Allston) Mass	Jan 1
515	July 24	Hewson Roger Lewis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles		Ada S Noble	23 Glen Road Wellesley Mass	Salesman	Liverpool England	Boston Mass	Jan 1
516	July 24	Lothrop Oliver Ames Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Oliver A		Edna M Sturk	91 Neshobe Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Physician	Sharon Mass	Aylesford Nova Scotia Canada	Jan 1
517	July 24	Pearson Arthur Mitchell Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur M		Mary K Joyce	902 Commonwealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Bank Clerk	East Orange N J	Boston Mass	Jan 1
518	July 24	Tompkins Edmund Moore	Male	449 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Robert J		Mary A Delaney	449 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Stoughton Mass	Wellesley Mass	Jan 1
519	July 25	DiRusso Americo	Male	440 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Louis		Angelina DiGrazia	440 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	St Barber	Flena Caserta Italy	Flena Caserta Italy	Jan 1
520	July 26	Jacoby Charles Wells Jr	Male	9 Allerton Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles W		Helen M Sproul	9 Allerton Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Advertising Manager	Philadelphia Penn	Boston Mass	Jan 1
521	July 26	Shiro	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Louis		Celia Wasser	508 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Installment Merchant	Vilna Russia	Boston Mass	Jan 1
522	July 27	D'Attilio Lillia	Female	1 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Sebastian		Anna Federico	1 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Navelli Aquila Italy	Navelli Aquila Italy	Jan 1
523	July 27	Rich Priscilla	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	W Carlton		Mildred E Dutton	12 Arlington Rd Wellesley Hills Mass	Banking	Melrose Mass	Amesbury Mass	Jan 1
524	July 28	Dickey Kendall Franklin	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George F		Emma E Stacy	Wayland Mass	Auto Dealer	Wayland Mass	Philadelphia Pa	Jan 1
525	July 28	Floyd Joseph Ellingwood Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph F		Hazlett Worthing	45 Aberdeen St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Lumber Salesman	Manchester Mass	Anita Iowa	Jan 1
526	July 28	Gudaitis Charles Jr	Male	17 Keefe Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles		Eva Rolich	17 Keefe Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Vilinski Lithuania	Vilinski Lithuania	Jan 1
527	July 29	McNaughton Charles	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	--		Ismay McNaughton	40 Clarendon St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Mother-Salesgirl	---	Boston Mass	Jan 1
528	July 30	Baccari Cesidia	Female	19 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Giovanni		Donata Cetrone	19 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
529	July 30	Cooke Murray Eaton	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clarence W		Gladys Eaton	73 Institution Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Clergyman	Guyshoro Nova Scotia	Granville Centre Nova Scotia	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 70 ]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
530	July 30	Guzzi Helen Mary	Female	42 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Rosario F		Theresa Giordano	42 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Gardener	Petilia Poli- castro Catanzaro Italy	Petilia Poli- castro Catanzaro Italy	Jan 1
531	July 30	Parkhurst Henry Francis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francis M		Dorothy Shann	South St Medfield Mass	Builder	Everett Mass	Titusville N J	Jan 1
532	July 31	Greene --	Male TWIN	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John E		Effie LeBlanc	296 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Lowell Mass	Cape Breton Nova Scotia	Jan 1
533	July 31	Greene John Harold	Male TWIN	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John E		Effie LeBlanc	296 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Lowell Mass	Cape Breton Nova Scotia	Jan 1
534	July 31	Kinoare John Edward 3rd	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John E Jr		Grace L Finn	1 River Park Needham Mass	Meat Cutter	Newton Mass	Springfield, Mass	Jan 1
535	July 31	Libby Ralph Ansel	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ansel P		Minnie M Scott	182 Ash St Waltham Mass	Watchmaker	St Stephen N B	Woodstock N B	Jan 1
536	July 31	Morris Barbara Louise	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Hilton N		Hazel Erville Bowers	18 Champa St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Jamaica B W I	Boston Mass	Jan 1
537	July 31	Willson David Carter	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles C		Sara L Heamer	127 Rowe Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass	Patent Attorney	Rockville Md	Washington D C	Jan 1
538	Aug 1	Delliciochi John	Male	26 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Domenico		Maria Lombardi	26 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Arce Caserta Italy	Arce Caserta Italy	Jan 1
539	Aug 1	Federico Guglielmo	Male	378 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Luciano		Luisa Amendola	378 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laborer	Navelli Aquila Italy	Bellona Caserta Italy	Jan 1
540	Aug 2	Burrows Henry Cragin Jr	Male	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Henry C		Cecile C Crandall	15 Norwood Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Sales Manager	Wyoming Ohio	Norfolk Va	Jan 1
541	Aug 2	Landry William Warren	Male	265 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Albert		Lena Terrio	265 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Dyer	Cape Breton Nova Scotia	Cape Breton Nova Scotia	Jan 1
542	Aug 2	Murphy Dorothy Agnes	Female	398 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Benjamin F		Agnes J Meehan	35 River St Wellesley Mass	Auto Driver	Wellesley Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
543	Aug 2	Paige Charles Edward	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles W		Ellia A Donnelly	2 Walnut Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Painter	Blue Hill Maine	Drumsella Co Cavan Ireland	Jan 1
544	Aug 2	Patterson Anne	Female	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Ralph M		Enid L Baush	32 Maple Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Sales Manager	Hudson Mass	Holyoke Mass	Jan 1
545	Aug 2	Pinn Lionel Farnum	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carlyle T known as Carl (Race-Red)		Lucille M Charles Race(White)	76 Austin St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Vocational Training	Boston Mass	Digby Co Nova Scotia	Jan 1
546	Aug 2	Sutherland Earl Donald	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Richard E		Edith M Busby	57 Parsons St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Structural Engineer	Cambridge Mass	Fall River Mass	Jan 1
547	Aug 3	Beraldi Helen	Female	20 Webster Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Joseph		Maria Lechiara	20 Webster Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Trucking	Petilia Poli- castro Italy	Petilia Poli- castro Italy	Jan 1
548	Aug 3	McDermott Daniel Sullivan	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George H		Honora F Sullivan	116 Franklin St Boston(Allston) Mass	Lawyer	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
549	Aug 4	Coyle Marion Helen	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James P		Nora M Keady	241 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Machinist	Aughnacloy Co Tyrone Ireland	Derroe Costelloe Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
550	Aug 4	Kahan Bettie	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Emanuel		May Rosen	181 South St Waltham Mass	Tailor	Lithuania Russia	Vilna Russia	Jan 1
551	Aug 6	Hagopian ELIZABETH Marie Pitza	Female	54 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Kabale		Lucy Bagian	54 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laborer	Harpoor Armenia	Harpoor Armenia	Jan 1
552	Aug 6	Moore Elizabeth Humphrey	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Lewis E		Celia M Smith	57 School St Dedham Mass	Sales Manager	Philadelphia Pa	Dedham Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 71]  
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
553	Aug 7	Dekaminowicz Stella	Female	99 Linden St Wd 5 Newton Mass	John		Stephana Mackiewicz	99 Linden St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Vilna Russia	Grodno Russia	Jan 1
554	Aug 7	Farley Charles Judd Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles J		Liloubow de Mossoloff	251 Central St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Wholesale Dry Goods	Boston Mass	Tambow Russia	Jan 1
555	Aug 7	Quirk THOMAS	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas		Johanna Sullivan	206 North St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Jan 1
556	Aug 8	Cellucci Gerardo	Male	99 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Luciano		Cesidia Cuoci	99 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
557	Aug 8	Cushman Townsend Hamilton Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Townsend H		Alice J Llewellyn	90 Beaumont Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Summit N J	New York City N Y	Jan 1
558	Aug 8	Donahoue --	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John C		Marion F Desmond	85 Newton St Weston Mass	Forester	Stamford Conn	Bridgewater N S	Jan 1
559	Aug 9	Cornejo Ofelia Eva	Female	49 Walker St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salvador		Eva Betancourt	49 Walker St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Professor of the Spanish Language	Leon Spain	Camaguey Cuba	Jan 1
560	Aug 9	Jones Howard Sherman	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William T		Frieda Speth	11 Rossmere St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Sales Engineer	Peaks Island Maine	Boston Mass	Jan 1
561	Aug 9	MacLachlan <i>AMY KATHERINE</i> <i>Amy Catherine</i> <i>Catherine Amy</i>	Female	108 Jackson Rd Wd 1 Newton Mass	William H		Anna J McDonald	108 Jackson Rd Wd 1 Newton Mass	Shipper	Glasgow Scotland	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Jan 1
562	Aug 10	Innis Robert Bruce	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Robert Le R		Gertrude Gardiner	Boston Road Billerica Mass	Ice Business	Porters Lake Halifax Co Nova Scotia	West Dudley Mass	Jan 1
563	Aug 10	Patriquin Harold Warren	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harvey L		Edna W Fewer	93 Charles St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Farmer	Orfordville Wis	North Sydney C B	Jan 1
564	Aug 11	Jackson Robert Oscar (Black)	Male	44 Winchester St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur S		M Elizabeth Harper	44 Winchester St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Halifax Nova Scotia	Newton Mass	Jan 1
565	Aug 12	Patterson James McRowell Jr	Male	51 Holly Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	James M		Amy E Collier	51 Holly Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Supervisor	Marlboro Mass	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1
566	Aug 12	Troy Edith Lorraine	Female	15 Coyne Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph M		Edith M McQueen	15 Coyne Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Newton Mass	Norwood Mass	Jan 1
567	Aug 13	Chandler Clyfton Hardy	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clyfton		Marguerite Hardy	230 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Insurance Broker	Plymouth Mass	Huntington Mass	Jan 1
568	Aug 13	Connelly Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John J		Elizabeth G Herlihy	84 North St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Auto Repairer	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
569	Aug 13	Paoline Luigi	Male	78 Hawthorn St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Bonifacio		Antonetta Paoline	78 Hawthorn St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Popoli Aquila Italy	Popoli Aquila Italy	Jan 1
570	Aug 15	Lennihan <i>Dunning</i> <i>Charles Joseph</i> <i>3rd</i>	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles J Jr		Louise Dunning	24 Dover Rd Wellesley Mass	Banking	Boston Mass	Wilkes Barre Pa	Jan 1
571	Aug 15	Palmieri <i>Filomena Elena</i> <i>Fenny Helen</i>	Female	266 Adams St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Nicholas		Inez Incorvati	266 Adams St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Painter	Colle Sannita Renevento Italy	Aquila Italy	Jan 1
572	Aug 15	Pierce George Gilbert	Male	192 Nehoiden Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	George F		Vashti Bitler	192 Nehoiden Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Assistant Cashier	Brattleboro Vt	Eureka Kansas	Jan 1
573	Aug 16	Pierce George Bruce	Male	26 Sargent Pk Wd 7 Newton Mass	Carlos T		Dorothy S Ficken	26 Sargent Pk Wd 7 Newton Mass	Lumber Merchant	Stanstead P Q Canada	Boston Mass	Jan 1
574	Aug 16	Tedstone Charles Everett	Male	195 Cypress St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Thomas E		Dorothy M Epenagle known as "Fisher"	195 Cypress St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Huntingdon Quebec Canada	Alton N S	Jan 1
575	Aug 16	Whynot (Stillborn)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Roland		Ora Boehmer	347 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
576	Aug 18	Rivet	Male	319 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	George D		Marie R Fortand	319 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Elk Dresser	Putnam Conn	Woonsocket R I	Jan 1
577	Aug 19	Adams	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Bertram F		Helen B Birkenmayer	24 Williams St Brookline Mass	Publisher	Boston Mass	Stamford Conn	Jan 1
578	Aug 19	Danielson	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John D		Agda M Lindmark	98 Harnden Ave Watertown Mass	Electrician	Kristinehamn Sweden	Piteå Sweden	Jan 1
579	Aug 19	Day	Female	142 Neshobe Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clarence H		Katherine Viles	142 Neshobe Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Broker	Fitchburg Mass	Montpelier Vt	Jan 1
580	Aug 19	Johnson	Female	423 Albemarle Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Bernhard P		Mabelle A Paul	423 Albemarle Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Portland Maine	Northampton Mass	Jan 1
581	Aug 20	Brenan	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Earl I.		Clara Almada M Lupien	20 Summer St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
582	Aug 20	Goulding	Male	1221 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Joseph P		Johanna M Regan	1221 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Skibbereen Co Cork Ireland	Macroom Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1
583	Aug 20	McGill	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edwin P		Gladys I Kingham	16 Eddy St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Revere Mass	Jan 1
584	Aug 21	Campbell	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Jerome H		Grace A Palmer	23 Armory St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Janitor	St Mary Jamaica B W I	St Elizabeth Jamaica B W I	Jan 1
585	Aug 21	Gentile	Male	45 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Giuseppe		Francesca Valente	45 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Watchman	Petilia Poli- castro Italy (Catanzaro)	Petilia Poli- castro Catanzaro Italy	Jan 1
586	Aug 21	Lepine	Female	22 Chandler St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Frederick A		Parmelia M Robitaille	22 Chandler St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Manchester N H	Pascoag R I	Jan 1
587	Aug 21	O'Donnell	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Vincent A		Lovevilla F Dodge	2 Raeburn Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass	Manager	Medford Mass	Jefferson Maine	Jan 1
588	Aug 21	Urie	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold T		Ruth Caldwell	356 Auburndale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Salesman	Orford N H	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
589	Aug 22	Adams	Male	12 Garland Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	John T		Marion Butler	12 Garland Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Farmer	Portland Me	Franklin Mass	Jan 1
590	Aug 22	Caruso	Male	25 Mague Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Anthony A		Lucrezia Carvelli	25 Mague Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Electrician	Petilia Poli- castro Catan- zaro Italy	Petilia Poli- castro Catan- zaro Italy	Jan 1
591	Aug 22	DiDonato	Female	41 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ciriaco		Santucca Macchione	41 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Teamster	Avellino Italy	Avellino Italy	Jan 1
592	Aug 23	Jepsen	Female	11 Jepsen Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass	Alfred O		Mary A Driscoll	11 Jepsen Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass	Builder	Bröns Germany	Newton Mass	Jan 1
593	Aug 23	May	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Kenneth S		Frances O Stevens	89 Carver Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Investment Bonds	Newton Mass	Stoneham Mass	Jan 1
594	Aug 23	Piselli	Male	14 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Loreto		Carmela Cedrone	14 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Mason	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
595	Aug 24	Bianchi	Male	24 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Felice		Lugrazia Batista	24 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Caserta Italy	Caserta Italy	Jan 1
596	Aug 24	Fuller	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Leroy H		T Elizabeth Peterson	77 Breck Ave Boston (Brighton) Mass	Clothing Merchant	Tisbury Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
597	Aug 25	Tracy	Male	107 Hawthorne Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Thomas J		Christina Chisholm	107 Hawthorne Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Lead press foreman	Newton Mass	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Jan 1
598	Aug 26	Ahern	Female	1371 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	John A		Frances E Wegerdt	1371 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Brookline Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 73]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

73

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
599	Aug 26	Beek Arthur John	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur J		Mary F Howley	24 Church St Watertown Mass	Teamster	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
600	Aug 26	Calabrese Antonio	Male	R-9 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Donato		Constanza Demichele	R-9 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Panni Foggia Italy	Panni Foggia Italy	Jan 1
601	Aug 26	LeBaron Barbara Dorothy	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur L		Helen F Kuntz	57 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Factory Superintendent	Kansas City Mo	New York City N Y	Jan 1
602	Aug 26	Leone Donato Costanzo	Male	65 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Giuseppe		Cesidia Antonellis	65 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
603	Aug.27	Hunter	Male	38 Winchester Rd Wd 1 Newton Mass	John N		Elsie Adams	38 Winchester Rd Wd 1 Newton Mass	Sales Manager	Dundas Ontario	Winchester Mass	Jan 1
604	Aug 28	Young Jean Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Louis M		Inez Barry	63 Kenwood Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Wholesale Lumber	Mendon Vt	Caldwell Ohio	Jan 1
605	Aug 29	Keegan Lawrence	Male	268 Newtonville Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Michael L		Marie A Aokert	268 Newtonville Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Fireman	Newton Mass	Peru Mass	Jan 1
606	Aug 29	Lopez Edward	Male	31 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Stephen		Rose Iacono	31 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Fruit Dealer	Filioudi Messina Italy	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
607	Aug 29	Martino Anna	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Bernardo		Matilda Bruno	674 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Automobile Dealer	Naples Italy	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
608	Aug 29	Ramsey Lois	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	F Wallace Jr		Abbie M Lyons	41 Aberdeen St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Electrician	Somerville Mass	Randolph Mass	Jan 1
609	Aug 31	Baker Vernon Boyce	Male TWIN	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Randall B		Marion J Dukeshire	32 Commonwealth Rd Watertown Mass	Electrical Engineer	Melrose Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
610	Aug 31	Baker Wallace Randall	Male TWIN	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Randall B		Marion J Dukeshire	32 Commonwealth Rd Watertown Mass	Electrical Engineer	Melrose Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
611	Aug 31	Larosee Oscar Roy	Male	226 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Conrad J B		Marie R Roy	226 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Storekeeper	Notre Dame de Pierreville P Q Canada	St Jude P Q Canada	Jan 1
612	Sept 1	Butler Richard James	Male	24 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Richard		Mary Smith	24 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Pressman	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
613	Sept 1	Lizotte Edouard Joseph Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edouard J		Bessie Sutcliffe	69 Harding St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Photographer	Canada	Rochdale Lancashire England	Jan 1
614	Sept 1	Nardone Antonio Benedieto	Male	17 Maguire Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Filippo		Giulia Nardone	17 Maguire Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Atina Caserta Italy	Verviers Belgium	Jan 1
615	Sept 1	Patuto Pasquale	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francescopolo		Francesca Tedeschi	78 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetero Benevento Italy	Arce Caserta Italy	Jan 1
616	Sept 1	Ward Mary Ellen	Female	12 Waban St Wd 1 Newton Mass	William D		Lillian B Davis	12 Waban St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Electrician	Newton Mass	Newark N J	Jan 1
617	Sept 2	Bresky Otto Jr	Male	80 Hammond St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Otto		Mynette Tannenholz	80 Hammond St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Flour	Minneapolis Minn	Boston Mass	Jan 1
618	Sept 2	Costello (Stillborn)	Male	Belger Hospt Wd 7 Newton Mass	Daniel		Ellen Owens	502 Main St Watertown Mass	Mechanic	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	Jan 1
619	Sept 3	Guzzi Domenic John	Male	7 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Rosario		Phyllis F Voner	7 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Baker	Petilia Policastro Catanzaro Italy	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
620	Sept 4	Cohan Dorothy Carolyn	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Benjamin H		Hildegards A Nelson	38 Washburn St Wellesley Mass	Wool Merchant	Worcester Mass	Natick Mass	Jan 1
621	Sept 4	Dennison Sylvia	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Maurice W		Gertrude Miller	54 Townsend Rd Belmont Mass	Sales Manager	Boston Mass	Lake Como Florida	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 74 ]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
622	Sept 5	Rodozian	Stephan	Male	16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Kalust		Shahik Kashmanian	16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Armenia	Armenia	Jan 1
623	Sept 5	Harding	Robert Edwin Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Robert E		Mary Hollahan	7 Commonwealth Park Wd 2 Newton Mass	Manufacturer	Fitchburg Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
624	Sept 5	Irving	Emma Lee (Black)	Female	129 Hicks St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Dennis N		Leathie Johnes	129 Hicks St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Dye Worker	Danville Pitt- sylvania Co Va	Danville Pitt- sylvania Co Va	Jan 1
625	Sept 5	Tiberio		Male	22 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Carlo		Raffaella Monaco	22 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Introd'Acqua Aquila Italy	Introd'Acqua Aquila Italy	Jan 1
626	Sept 6	Fickett	Marilyn Helena	Female	6 Remick Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass	Edward J		Caroline F Sampson	6 Remick Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass	Auto Mechanic	Boston Mass	Cape Breton N S	Jan 1
627	Sept 6	Forte	Pasquale	Male	18 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Nicola		Concetta Campanine	18 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Jan 1
628	Sept 6	McHale	William John Jr	Male	17 Duane Ct Wd 4 Newton Mass	William J		Rose B Riley	17 Duane Ct Wd 4 Newton Mass	Teamster	Scranton Pa	Co Cavan Clinticarnahan Ireland	Jan 1
629	Sept 6	Nichols	Richard Leavitt	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frederick W		Marion F Gauntlett	40 Plymouth Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Automobiles	Marblehead Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
630	Sept 6	Townsend	Joyce Rose	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herbert M		Gladys M Cole	112 Robbins Rd Watertown Mass	Commercial Artist	Freeport Me	Stark N H	Jan 1
631	Sept 6	Whitney	Berton Frank Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Berton F		Lena W Elliott	138 Weston Rd Wellesley Mass	Laborer	Bath Maine	Littleton Maine	Jan 1
632	Sept 7	Brown	Reginald Woodman Plummer	Male	Newton Hospt Tr Wd 5 Newton Mass	Reginald W P		Ethel W Thomas	354 Chestnut Hill Ave Boston Mass	Merohant	South Braintree Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
633	Sept 7	Conley	Joan	Female	43 Robinhood Road Wd 4 Newton Mass	John F		Nora C Duncan	210 Derby St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Harness Maker	Waltham Mass	Co Kilkenny Ireland	Jan 1
634	Sept 7	Copeland	Norma Jane	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold E		Laura B Alda	Rochester N H	Dentist	Rochester N H	New Buffalo Pa	Jan 1
635	Sept 7	Greenwood	Ruth Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Damas		Doris Haskins	Cor Church & Oak St Natick Mass	Carpenter	Fall River Mass	Fall River Mass	Jan 1
636	Sept 7	Russo	Pietro	Male	1271 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Nicola		Elvira DiGaetano	1271 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Bellona Caserta Italy	Bellona Caserta Italy	Jan 1
637	Sept 8	Cole	Herbert Chester	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Irving C		Altie May Berry	112 Quinobeguin Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Somerville Mass	Farmington N H	Jan 1
638	Sept 8	Jenkins	Seymour Kempster	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George S		Ethel J Kempster	9 Pennsylvania Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	House Painter	Windsor N S	Liverpool England	Jan 1
639	Sept 9	Calkins	Loring Gary Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Loring G		Catherine H Bourne	26 George St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Pig Iron- Coal & Coke	Chicago Ill	New Bedford Mass	Jan 1
640	Sept 9	Cetrone	Antonetta	Female	42 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Donato		Domenica Visco	42 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Driver	San Donato Val di Comino Italy	San Donato Val di Comino Italy	Jan 1
641	Sept 10	Chandonait	Wilfred Edmund	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry J		Mary C LeVert	87 Freeman St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
642	Sept 10	Iverson	Rosemary	Female	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Andrew J		Elizabeth Woodburn	48 Waverley Ave Wd 7 Newton Mass	Master Mariner	Beverly Mass	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1
643	Sept 10	McMahon	Elizabeth	Female	70 Jefferson Wd 7 Newton Mass	George F		Bridget A Ganley	70 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Maynard Mass	Co Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1
644	Sept 11	Pace	Mary	Female	36 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Francesco		Domenica A Rizza	36 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Gardener	Petilia Poli- castro Italy	Petilia Poli- castro Italy	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk



BIRTHS REGISTERED in the *City* of *Newton*

[PAGE 75 ]

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and *Twenty-three.*

75

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
645	Sept 12	McManus Elaine Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John J		Gladys A Sinnett	66 Pinkert St Medford Mass	Reporter	Boston Mass	Boston (Roxbury) Mass	Jan 1
646	Sept 12	Small Jessie Elizabeth	Female	2148 Commonwealth Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Gilbert		Clara Lewis	2148 Commonwealth Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Bridge Engineer	Cambridge Mass	New York City N Y	Jan 1
647	Sept 12	Toscano Dorothy Rose	Female	64 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Joseph		Theresa F Cagliota	64 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Petilia Polioastro Italy	Boston Mass	Jan 1
648	Sept 13	Kellaway Frances	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward T		Florence M Cooper	31 Wyman St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Newton Mass	Kansas City Mo	Jan 1
649	Sept 14	Bastinelli Annie	Female	76 Los Angeles St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Silvestro		Martha Sabadini	76 Los Angeles St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Atina Caserta Italy	Atina Caserta Italy	Jan 1
650	Sept 14	Merrill Ann	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Stanley W		Muriel H Dowley	7 Warren Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Chelsea Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
651	Sept 14	Zeola Rosina	Female	11 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Giovanni		Arcangela Delgrosso	11 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Mill Operator	Colle Sannita Benevento Italy	Colle Sannita Benevento Italy	Jan 1
652	Sept 15	Jordan Ann Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William T		Marie Stuchlen	23 Alden Road Watertown Mass	Insurance	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
653	Sept 16	Jennings Mary	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Richard		Ethel Appleby	234 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Janitor	Skibberine Co Cork Ireland	Hanley Straffordshire England	Jan 1
654	Sept 17	LaCroix Edward Francis	Male	34 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Hosanna W		Louise A Redard	34 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Marieville P Q Canada	Newton Mass	Jan 1
655	Sept 18	Dowd Elizabeth Anne	Female	677 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	John J		Elizabeth A Flynn	677 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Laborer	Co Cavan Ireland	Ballinsloe Co Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1
656	Sept 18	Malley William Coogan	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John F		Marion L Coogan	188 Commonwealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Springfield Mass	Pittsfield Mass	Jan 1
657	Sept 18	Robinson Lester Dorman Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Lester D		Adele M Cooper	141 Main St Rockport Mass	Life Insurance Agent	Rockport Mass	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
658	Sept 19	Bogjosian (Stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Bogos		Armina Bogjosian	17 Abbott St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Armenia	Armenia	Jan 1
659	Sept 19	Priest Barbara Esther	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles		Mary D Miner	34 Farwell St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Farmer	Maynard Mass	Concord Mass	Jan 1
660	Sept 20	MacIntosh Margaret Kathleen	Female	39 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Daniel J		Margaret E Morrison	39 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	St Peters Nova Scotia	River Bourgeois Nova Scotia	Jan 1
661	Sept 20	O'Donnell Mary Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Dennis J		Mary J Finn	329 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Weston Mass	Jan 1
662	Sept 21	Buckley Walter <sup>Richard</sup>	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Jeremiah J		Ida S Guptill	59 Highland Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	<i>Vocational Student (H. V. B.) Moving Picture Operator</i>	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
663	Sept 21	Doheny Donald Paul	Male	50 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Patrick J		Margaret E Walsh	50 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Structure Operator	Tipperary Ireland	New York City N Y	Jan 1
664	Sept. 21	Molteni Dorothy Laura	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Lorenzo L		Domthy F Zwicker	25 Bigelow St Boston (Brighton) Mass	Scenic Artist	Andorno Italy	Halifax Nova Scotia Canada	Jan 1
665	Sept 21	Nash Arthur Binney Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur B		Katharine A Finegan	9 Lewis St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Superintendent	Weymouth Mass	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
666	Sept 21	Shaw Anne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Raymond R		Miriam H Perkins	36 Charles St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Salesman	Watertown Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
667	Sept. 21	Wonderly Pauline	Female	27 Hamlin Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Paul E		Elizabeth J Magullion	27 Hamlin Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
668	Sept 22	Linnehan Francis Joseph Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francis J		Gertrude A Mullin	15 Francis St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Fireman	Newton Mass	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
669	Sept 22	Santuoci Francesco Nicola	Male	416 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Luigi		Mariantonia Federico	416 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Navelli Aquila Italy	Navelli Aquila Italy	Jan 1
670	Sept 23	Bartlett Milton Delano	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James L		Philena A Parker	State Road South Sudbury Mass	Gardener	Salisbury Mass	Lowell Mass	Jan 1
671	Sept 23	Castagnino John Thomas	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Giuseppe		Rosaria Barberio	13 Smith Ct Wd 4 Newton Mass	Barber	Petilia Policastro Italy	Newton Mass	Jan 1
672	Sept 24	Driscoll Edith Mae	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Patrick J		Katharine F Newbegin	222 Cedar St Wellesley Hills Mass	Night Watchman	Newton Mass	Wellesley Mass	Jan 1
673	Sept 25	Della Rocca Francesco	Male	20 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Antonio		Anna Maria Signore	20 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Driver	Aversa Caserta Italy	Santa Maria Capua Vetere Caserta Italy	Jan 1
674	Sept 25	LeBlanc Howard Francis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John		Mathilda Poirier	27 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Margaree Harbor N S	Friar's Head Nova Scotia	Jan 1
675	Sept 25	Mackenzie Mary Catherine	Female	840 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Roy E		Katherine A Murphy	840 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Station Agent B & A	Newton Mass	Bay St Lawrence N S	Jan 1
676	Sept 25	Thayer Hubert Riedelle Jr	Male	19 Columbus St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Hubert R		Catherine C Neville	19 Columbus St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Upholsterer	Sabbatus Maine	Newton Mass	Jan 1
677	Sept 26	Pelonsky Frederick Eliot Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frederick E		Viola Estelle	Milford N H	Manufacturer	Cambridge Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
678	Sept 28	Lane Edward John	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry A		Edith K Morrill	North St Medfield Mass	Real Estate & Insurance	Mahone Bay N S	Shelburne Vt	Jan 1
679	Sept 28	Pescosolido Clara Margaret	Female	28 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Amato		Filomena Esposito	28 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Real Estate	Arce Caserta Italy	Riccio Campobasso Italy	Jan 1
680	Sept 28	Skinner Charles VanArsdale	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Orin F		Francoes V Hunt	157 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Craftsman	Swedenvally Penn	Rochester N Y	Jan 1
681	Sept 28	Spikes (Stillborn) (Black)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Winthrop O		Lena L Medlin	34 Curve St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Letter-Carrier	Newton Mass	Monroe North Carolina	Jan 1
682	Sept 29	McDonald Eugene Walker	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Bernard F		Ethel V Walker	16 Francis St Waltham Mass	Salesman	Waltham Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
683	Oct 1	Ayer Charles Raymond	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Perley F		Marjorie Rice	270 Waban Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Sand & Gravel Business	Portland Maine	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
684	Oct 1	Gullford Jean	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Jesse P		Louise B Forte	24 Brookdale Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Wool Salesman	Manchester N H	Newton Mass	Jan 1
685	Oct 3	Massie Ethel Mary	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George E		Ethel M Greene	45 Lexington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Watch Maker	Lowell Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
686	Oct 3	Rand Theodore George	Male	9 Arlington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Charles B		Thrina Bredeseu	9 Arlington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Builder	Wivenhoe England	Kristiania Norway	Jan 1
687	Oct 4	Beattie Barbara Katherine	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John H		Mary L Judge	113 Taylor St Waltham Mass	Proprietor of Store	Waltham Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
688	Oct 4	Hanlon Thomas Edward	Male	139 Staniford St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Arthur J		Nettie M McGregor	139 Staniford St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Newton Mass	Digby N S	Jan 1
689	Oct 5	Hoen Grace Winifred	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank E		Grace M Hooper	155 Adams St Waltham Mass	Demonstrator	Carolina R I	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
690	Oct 5	Lopas Charlotte	Female	100 Auburn-dale Ave. Wd 3 Newton Mass	John S		Theresa M O'Loughna	100 Auburn-dale Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Rasani Koven Russia	Keadne Co Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 77 1]  
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
691	Oct 5	Skauen Elinor Frances	Female	15 Maple Ter Wd 1 Newton Mass	Marcus J		Mary A Dungan	15 Maple Ter Wd 1 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Kragero Norway	Kilkenny Ireland	Jan 1
692	Oct 6	Goodwin Gloria Lorraine	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter F		Olive B Beiermeister	370 Webster St Needham Heights Mass	Piano Business	Baie Verte N B	Boston Mass	Jan 1
693	Oct 6	<i>Sahagian Saharian</i> <i>YERKING MARGARET YERKING</i>	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Oscar		Keosopochi Bedrosian	4 Cheney St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Factory Hand	Karpoot Armenia	Karpoot Armenia	Jan 1
694	Oct 6	Somers David Arthur	Male	45 Eliot Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Ralph H		Margherita C Kellen	45 Eliot Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Manager	Somerville Mass	Brookline Mass	Jan 1
695	Oct 7	Allen James Gerard	Male	28 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Samuel		Margaret M Sheehan	28 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Septon	Milton Co Londonderry Ire	Killarney Co Kerry Ireland	Jan 1
696	Oct 7	Breau William Wilfred Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William W		Kathryn V Boughan	414 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
697	Oct 7	Murphy William Joseph	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Peter F		Margaret M Lewis	965 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Canton Mass	Needham Mass	Jan 1
698	Oct 9	Roche Marguerite	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Daniel F		Margaret M Delaney	430 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Employee of City	Newton Mass	Monard Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
699	Oct 9	Sortevik Roger Lewis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Marinius F		Theresa D Mccres	66 Breck Ave Boston (Brighton) Mass	Stationary Engineer	Bjarko Norway	Twillingate Newfoundland	Jan 1
700	Oct 10	Baker Roland Henry Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Roland H		Ethel G Lenfest	5 Laurel St Chelsea Mass	Builder	Newton Mass	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1
701	Oct 10	Korolozuk Anthony	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Valerian		Annie Kunda	1 1/2 Calvary St Waltham Mass	Baker	Poland	Poland	Jan 1
702	Oct 10	Lombardi Eva May	Female	11 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Raymond		Corinne F Wilkins	11 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Mule Spinner	San Donato Caserta Italy	St Johnsbury Vermont	Jan 1
703	Oct 10	Mazzola Antonetta Alice	Female	179 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Gerardo A		Maria N Deluoa	179 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Granite Cutter	San Donato Caserta Italy	Castelvetero Benevento Italy	Jan 1
704	Oct 10	Wallace John Henry	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John J		Margaret R Bown	263 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
705	Oct 11	Erhard Henry Emile	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry A		Helen Weber	22 Roslyn Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Broker	Elmora N J	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
706	Oct 11	Orner Theresa Jean	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Gustaf O		Marjorie Feener	826 Watertown St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Painting	Waltham Mass	Victory Nova Scotia	Jan 1
707	Oct 12	Burns Harry Gordon	Male	70 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Philip L		Frances W Hicks	70 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Auto Mechanic	Machias Maine	Newton Mass	Jan 1
708	Oct 12	Gregory Thomas Richard	Male	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	James L		Elsie C Ames	87 Richardson St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Physician & Surgeon	Kilmaccolm Scotland	Brookline Mass	Jan 1
709	Oct 12	McNary Patricia	Female	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	William S Jr		Mary C Wing	5 Braemore Rd Boston Mass	Contractor	Boston Mass	Salem Mass	Jan 1
710	Oct 12	Marchant Loraine Phyllis	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward F		I Pearl/Cartee	15 Hobson St Boston (Faneuil) Mass	Painter	Boston Mass	Lebanon N H	Jan 1
711	Oct 12	Wilson James Edward	Male	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Harold J		Hilda M Fritz	542-A Pleasant St Watertown Mass	Designer (fabrics)	Rockville Conn	Basel Switzerland	Jan 1
712	Oct 13	Emerson Richard Kneeland	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Warren K		Elsie Horton	104 Morse St Watertown Mass	Grocery Salesman	Brockton Mass	Brockton Mass	Jan 1
713	Oct 13	Thornton Ruthada	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Raymond E		Abbie A Cady	472 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Providence R I	Providence R I	Jan 1

*Corr. 8/2/77 Dep # 477*

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

[PAGE 78 ]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the city of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age	Maiden Name of Mother.					
714	Oct 14	Adamo (Stillborn)	Female	109 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Salvatore		Rose V Conzo	109 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Salerno Italy	Boston Mass	Jan 1
715	Oct 14	Caruso (Stillborn)	Female	26 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Enrico		Filomena Giansanta	26 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Capestrano Italy	Capestrano Italy	Jan 1
716	Oct 15	Gatti Annina	Female	187 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Luigi		Donata Coletti	187 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Mason's Helper	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
717	Oct 15	Jasset Norman Francis	Male	92 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Walter S		Marie A McDonald	92 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Descouse C B Canada	Jan 1
718	Oct 15	Reuben Louis (Also known as "Zissman")	Male	28 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Morris		Alice Kaplan	28 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Shoe Repairer	Warsaw Poland	Vilna Lithuania Russia	Jan 1
719	Oct 16	MacDonald Clarence William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Daniel A		Katherine Mary Morriuson	93 Lotus Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Ice-man	Sydney Cape Breton Nova Scotia	West Bay Cape Breton Nova Scotia	Jan 1
720	Oct 16	O'Rourke John Leo	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John		Helen M Cunneen	383 Linwood Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	West Rutland Vermont	New York N Y	Jan 1
721	Oct 16	Tarpy Margaret	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Patrick H		Mary F Haddock	239 Walnut St Wellesley Hills Mass	Salesman	Shenandoah Penn	Newton Mass	Jan 1
722	Oct 16	Warner Albert Edward	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ewald J		Memme A Redlund	69 Hammond St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Mechanic	Gotenburg Sweden	Svenljunga Sweden	Jan 1
723	Oct 17	Douglas Mary Lorraine	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter S		Eva G Ross	47 Manomet Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Broker	Salem Mass	Keene N H	Jan 1
724	Oct. 18	Koughan Donald Nash	Male	Belger Hospt Wd 7 Newton Mass	Daniel F		Marion F Corey	24 Jackson Ter Wd 1 Newton Mass	Teacher at Newton Technical High School	Victoria Cross P E I	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
725	Oct 18	Martin Robert Francis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John L		Mary F Lynch	133-a Waban St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Natick Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
726	Oct 18	Wales Isabel	Female	21 Sylvan Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Quincy W		Isabel A Guilbert	21 Sylvan Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Steel	Boston Mass	New York N Y	Jan 1
727	Oct 20	Jones Rosamond	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Fred P		Ruth A Smith	166 Neshobe Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Assistant Buyer	St Paul Minn	Port Chester N Y	Jan 1
728	Oct 20	Piselli (Stillborn)	Male	131 Bridge St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Antonetta Pellegrini	131 Bridge St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
729	Oct 21	Jackson Karl Frederick Jr	Male	266 Cabot St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Karl F		Mildred F Brackett	266 Cabot St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Sales Engineer	Springfield Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
730	Oct 21	Marsh Hartwell Lorenzo (Black)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Egbert L		Zaida F Palmer	23 Armory St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Cook	St Mary Jamaica B W I	St Elizabeth / B W I	Jan 1
731	Oct 22	Cotton Kenneth	Male	78 Los Angeles St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Frederick		Mary F Puroell	78 Los Angeles St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Concord Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
732	Oct 22	Huntoon Gerard Norman	Male	29 Jasset St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Edward G		Rose M Kelley	29 Jasset St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Packing	Natick Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
733	Oct 22	Kratoville William Malcolm	Male	11 Clark Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass	Emil A		Mary L Sampson	11 Clark Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass	Gardener	New York N Y	Newton Mass	Jan 1
734	Oct 23	MacKenzie Henry Roger	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Fredwith R		Estelle A DeRoche	151 Lexington St Belmont (Waverley) Mass	Lawyer	Wallingford Conn	Marquette Mich	Jan 1
735	Oct 24	Sheridan George William Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George W		Harriette B Henderson	1463 Beacon St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Merchant	Boston Mass	Stoneham Mass	Jan 1
736	Oct 25	Fleming Russell Stuart	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas A		Margaret B MacDonald	25 Trowbridge St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Clerk	Halifax Nova Scotia	Brookline Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 79]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
737	Oct 25	Storer Charles Albert	Male	308 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Malcolm		Grace Gingras	308 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Piram Maine	Newton Mass	Jan 1
738	Oct 26	Bibbo Joseph Henry	Male	11 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Nicholas F		Mary K Brabson	11 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass	City Fireman	Newton Mass	Boyle Co Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1
739	Oct 26	Leighton Gloria Lorette	Female	1126 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clifford H		Agnes M Newey	1126 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Engineer	Addison Maine	Athol Mass	Jan 1
740	Oct 26	Leighton Ralph Frederick	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ralph M		Constance R Bostwick	16 Islington Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Technical Service	Hancock Maine	Bayonne N J	Jan 1
741	Oct 26	MacLeod Edward Clayton	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	David E		Annie Ross	359 Parker St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ice-man	Margaree Nova Scotia	Inverness Nova Scotia	Jan 1
742	Oct 28	Massauro <del>Anna</del> <sup>ELEANOR</sup> Anna	Female	32 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Marcellino		Maria G Bontempo	32 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Benevento Italy	Castelvetera Italy	Jan 1 <i>Orig. 5/23/80 Dep. #31</i>
743	Oct 28	Thompson George Marcus	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward F		Phebe V Marshall	18 Cheney Ct Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	South Range Digby Co N S	Jan 1
744	Oct 29	Clewley William Ballard	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William H		Margaret I Ballard	924 Beacon St Boston Mass	Physician	Woburn Mass	Lewiston Maine	Jan 1
745	Oct 29	Herbert Edward Hanscom	Male	6 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Arthur LeR		Beatrice Hanscom	6 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Winslow Maine	Dexter Maine	Jan 1
746	Oct 29 <sup>30</sup>	Marshall Fuller	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Howard W		Virginia L Fuller	50 Victoria Circle Wd 2 Newton Mass	Contractor-BUILDER	Boston Mass	Worcester Mass	Jan 1 <i>Cor. Sept 6, 1940 - See Dep. Book 4 Page 93</i>
747	Oct 29	Metcalf Earl Sanderson	Male	180 Derby St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Walter B		Lucy Sanderson	180 Derby St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Superintendent in Mill	Bradford England	Liverpool England	Jan 1
748	Oct 29	Stevenson Jean Place	Female	Balger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Earl P		Helen G Derby	15 Newtonville Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chemist	Logansport Ind	Middletown Conn	Jan 1
749	Oct 30	Kerns Mary Muriel	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold		Catherine A Cummings	13 Honantum Pl Wd 7 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Watertown Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
750	Oct 31	Burley Mary Lillian	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James A		Lillian G Fay	1046 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Biddeford Maine	Newton Mass	Jan 1
751	Oct 31	Verner Robert James	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John		Mary Hiscock	57 River Ridge Wellesley Mass	Ice-man	Co Fermunagh Ireland	Winterton Newfoundland	Jan 1
752	Nov 1	Strange Edward Emerson	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George C		Mildred F Dolbier	20 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Mechanic	Bloomington Ind	Newton Mass	Jan 1
753	Nov 2	Burnstill Robert John (Stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John J		Winifred Hoskins	73 Elm Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Farmer	Manchester England	Manchester England	Jan 1
754	Nov 2	Carvelli Francis William	Male	33 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Francoesco E		Theresa Guzzi	33 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salesman	Petilia Policastro Italy	Petilia Policastro Italy	Jan 1
755	Nov 2	Hayward Elizabeth Tudor	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James M		Dora H Hadden	19 Waldorf Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Clyde N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
756	Nov 3	Ellsworth Robert Oliver	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George L		Alfrietta A Paris	Wayland Mass	Lawyer	Chelsea Mass	Manchester N H	Jan 1
757	Nov 3	Loring Susan Grantland	Female	38 Suffolk Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Caleb		Susan G Bulley	449 Hale St Beverly Mass	Trustee	Boston Mass	Griffin Ga	Jan 1
758	Nov 4	DeStefano Anthony Wallace	Male	57 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Josephine Yurossi	141 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Tarentum Pa	Jan 1
759	Nov 4	Graffam William Lane	Male	11 North St Wd 2 Newton Mass	William Herbert		Florana M Walley	11 North St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Executive	Vinal Haven Maine	Duxbury Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Blenk*

[PAGE 30]  
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Female, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924	
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age
760	Nov 4	Mansfield	Jane	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Burdett P		Charlotte S Smith	12 Barnes Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Salesman	Cambridge Mass	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
761	Nov 5	MacGray	William Frederick	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frederick F		Myrtle M Clark	348 North Harvard St Boston (Allston) Mass	Steamfitter	Melbourne Yarmouth Co N S	Laconia N H	Jan 1
762	Nov 6	Bonham	Phyllis	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John H		Alice M Allen	35 Lenox St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Insurance	Shiloh N J	Portland Maine	Jan 1
763	Nov 6	Cherius	Ellenor	Female	38 Wetherell St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Jacob		Lena Kronalis	38 Wetherell St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Vilna Russia	Vilna Russia	Jan 1
764	Nov 6	Milligan	Andrew White Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Andrew W		Mae E MacCormack	1376 Common- wealth Ave Boston (Allston) Mass	Insurance	New York N Y	Prince Edward Island Canada	Jan 1
765	Nov 6	Olson	(Stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Oscar N		Myrtle Mackay	Glenwood Ave Wellesley Mass	Mechanic	Norway	Canada	Jan 1
766	Nov 6	Stiles	Arthur Farnham Jr	Male	Belger Hospt Wd 7 Newton Mass	Arthur F		Hazel Flood	60 Chilton St Cambridge Mass	Reporter	Amherst Mass	Ontario Canada	Jan 1
767	Nov 7	Ahern	Louise Mary	Female	85 Eliot Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Arthur T		Helen E Whalen	85 Eliot Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salesman	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
768	Nov 8	Hayes	Barbara	Female	8 Orris St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Nehemiah D		Mary J Hoban	8 Orris St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Driver	Woods Harbor N S	Newton Mass	Jan 1
769	Nov 8	Keylor	John Russell	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frederick W		Elizabeth A McNamara	150 Manning St Needham Mass	Salesman	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
770	Nov 8	Murphy	June Laurel	Female	960 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank J		Blanche B Hamilton	960 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Electrician	Wellesley Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
771	Nov 8	Papelian	Samuel	Male	69 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Garabed		Osona Andonian	69 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Iron Moulder	Sivas Armenia	Sivas Armenia	Jan 1
772	Nov 8	Walker	Charles Edward Jr	Male	70 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Charles E		Helen Louise Giggay	70 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Policeman	Somerville Mass	East Hampden Maine	Jan 1
773	Nov 8	Whittemore	<sup>Charles</sup> Stewart	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles <sup>and</sup>		Jessica F Stewart	150 Newtonville Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Bond Salesman	Newton Mass	New York City N Y <sup>born by mother June 22, 1924 La. Ch. 2, P. 184</sup>	Jan 1
774	Nov 9	Brackett	David Earle Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	D Earle		Mary C Manning	420 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Manager	Bellevue Mich	Natick Mass	Jan 1
775	Nov 9	Brown	Ethel Mary	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles S		Edna F Yarwood	6749 Dittman St Tacony Pa	Clerk	Philadelphia Pa	Philadelphia Pa	Jan 1
776	Nov 9	Slack	Nancy Curtin	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank M		Martha I Candor	15 Cleveland Rd Needham Mass	Cost Clerk	Lewisburg Pa	Look Haven Pa	Jan 1
777	Nov 10	Benes	Robert Chester	Male	29 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Frank		Antoinette M Horak	29 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Pacov Bohemia	Chrudim Bohemia	Jan 1
778	Nov 11	Brown	Nancy	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Robert Longfellow		Eleanor Bailey	58 Colburn Rd Wellesley Hills Mass	Insurance	Boston Mass	Washington Iowa	Jan 1
779	Nov 11	Kelley	Edward Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward		Katherine J McDonald	108 Jackson Rd Wd 1 Newton Mass	Tire Inspector	Iona Prince Edward Island	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Jan 1
780	Nov 11	Thompson	Lois Irene	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Malcolm A		Angelina Rooney	21 Russell Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Forestry	Columbia S C	Charlottetown P E I	Jan 1
781	Nov 12	Carter	Manson Hildreth	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	H Ronald		Anne M Noble	706 Highland Av Needham Mass	Manufacturer	Needham Mass	Lawrence Mass	Jan 1
782	Nov 12	Salmon	George Allen 2nd	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Allen P		Father McClelland	100 Madison Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Corporate Finance	Minneapolis Minn	Newcastle Pa	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 81 ]

NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

31

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					*First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
783	Nov 13	Grow Lucienne Rosamond	Female	<i>Phillips House</i> 449 Commonwealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Louis		Lillian Fisher	449 Commonwealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Automobile Dealer	Cambridge Mass	Wilkes-Barre Pa	Jan 1 <i>Cor. April 5, 1948 - Dep. Book 6, Page 284</i>
784	Nov 13	Peirce Warren Hastings Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Warren H		Olga G Ayer	23 Lakewood Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Newspaper Representative	Pietermaritzburg Natal Colony So Africa	Newton Mass	Jan 1
785	Nov 13	Royden Lucille	Female	Belger Hospt Wd 7 Newton Mass	Harry		Mildred G Reardon	105 Appleton St Boston Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Hudson Mass	Jan 1
786	Nov 14	Brown Dorothy Elizabeth	Female	84 Freeman St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Thomas H		Dorothy E Stone	84 Freeman St Wd 4 Newton Mass	R R Employee	West Boylston Mass	Simsbury Conn	Jan 1
787	Nov 14	Charlton Charles Dunn	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles J		Delphine M Rabitaille	32 Chandler St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Fireman	Newton Mass	Southbridge Mass	Jan 1
788	Nov 14	Cummings Thomas	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas M		Alice G Hennessey	721 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
789	Nov 14	Sherry Laura Jane	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Reginald F		Laura Graham	11 Preston Rd Boston (West Roxbury) Mass	Shipper	Bury England	Boston Mass	Jan 1
790	Nov 15	Godino Adelia Mary	Female	64 Allen Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Giuseppe		Angelia Montesanti	64 Allen Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Gardener	Nicastro Catanzaro Italy	Catanzaro Italy	Jan 1
791	Nov 15	Pilla Antony	Male	17 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Antonio		Angeline Yarossi	17 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Benevento Italy	Benevento Italy	Jan 1
792	Nov 16	Barber Howard Allen	Male	1537 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Joseph H		Edith G Miner	1537 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Statistician	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
793	Nov 16	Burns Francis Edmund	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph A		Isabel MacDonald	62 Elmwood St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Seam Grinder	Watertown Mass	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Jan 1
794	Nov 16	Salvuoci Maria Donata	Female	14 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Loreto		Donata Mazzola	14 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Mason & Contractor	San Donato Caserta Italy	Caserta Italy	Jan 1
795	Nov 16	Stevenson Prescott DeWolf	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	J Kenneth		Mary DeWolf	25 Hammond St Cambridge Mass	Auditor	Utica N Y	Duxbury Mass	Jan 1
796	Nov 17	Mullen James Frederic	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles J		Josephine P Burgess	23 Eden Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Master Plumber	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
797	Nov 17	Pellegrini Luigi	Male	60 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Luigi		<i>Cesidia</i> <del>Giuseppe</del> <i>Piselli</i>	60 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1 <i>Cor. Sept. 12, 1929</i> <i>Dep. Book 3 Page 79</i>
798	Nov 19	Conrad Irving Lester Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Irving L		Jessie MacDougall	33 Irving St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Halifax N S	Upper Murgaree C B N S	Jan 1
799	Nov 19	Livingston Richard Andrew	Male	23 Foster St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Walter A		Anabelle F Prime	23 Foster St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Artist	Clinton Mass	New Tuset N S	Jan 1
800	Nov 19	Sonsini Frank	Male	388 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Anthony		Edith Caruso	388 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Brick Mason	Capestrano Aquila Italy	Capestrano Aquila Italy	Jan 1
801	Nov 19	Wellman Arthur Ogden Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Arthur O		Ruth R Kingman	4 Jenison St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Wool	Brookline Mass	Brooklyn N Y	Jan 1
802	Nov 20	Belger <i>Genevieve</i> Rosalie Geneva	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William H		Gertrude M Lewis	212 Winslow Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Signal Maintainer	Natick Mass	Wellesley Mass	Jan 1 <i>Corrected Jan 14, 1925 - See Dep. Birth Book 2, Page 75</i>
803	Nov 20	Colby Loretta Mae	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Walter J		Eva Haynes	Corbett Ave Dedham Mass	Store Manager	New Haven Conn	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
804	Nov 20	Traver David Madden	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clarence H		Margaret Madden	326 Washington St Welleley Hills Mass	Sales Hills Representative	Red Hook N Y	Knoxville Tenn	Jan 1
805	Nov 21	Kilmore Jean Marilyn	Female	6 Highland Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Damon Merrill Jr		Dorothy James	6 Highland Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Watertown Mass	Portsmouth N H	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924.
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
806	Nov 22	Berube	Alphonsine	Female	14 Emerald St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Amable L H		Mary E Delaney		50 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Barber	Fall River Mass Newton Mass	Jan 1
807	Nov 22	Lombardi	George Antony	Male	31 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Nicholas		Angela Mary Glardi		31 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Benevento Italy Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Jan 1
808	Nov 22	Papelian	Harnek	Female	35 Sullivan Av Wd 5 Newton Mass	Abel A		Acopy Derderian		35 Sullivan Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Iron Moulder	Sivas Armenia Sivas Armenia	Jan 1
809	Nov 24	Greene	Donald Everett	Male	46 Elm St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Fred L		Laura M Bassett		46 Elm St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Mason	Newton Mass Grosvenordale Conn	Jan 1
810	Nov 24	Pattison	George Broughton	Male	58 Playstead Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Samuel J		Ann M Broughton		58 Playstead Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Civil Engineer	Boston Mass Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
811	Nov 24	Pellegrini	Antonio	Male	6 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass	Donato		Antonia Antonellis		6 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	San Donato Caserta Italy San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
812	Nov 24	Purdy	Florence Eleanor	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harvey W		Minnie M Angevine		67 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Steamfitter	Malagash Cumber- land Co Nova Scotia Wallace Cumberland Co Nova Scotia	Jan 1
813	Nov 24	West	Jane Irene	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John W		Vec M Bates		1607 Common- wealth Ave Boston(Brighton)Mass	Mechanic	New York City N Y Houtzdale Penn	Jan 1
814	Nov 25	Beal	Beulah Geneva	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carl N		Josephine B Lawrence		12 Beach St. Wd 2 Newton Mass	Hardware Clerk	NewtonMass Revere Mass	Jan 1
815	Nov 25	Feschelbach	Carl William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Carl A		Lillian Hoar		(Father) 1455 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass (Mother)5 Newcombe St Medford Mass	Fireman	Boston Mass Charlottetown P E I	Jan 1
816	Nov 26	Cizius	Annie	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John		Mary Klimasawskiute		13 Highland Ter Needham Mass	Elevator-man	Daugai Vilna Russia Nemunaitis Vilna Russia	Jan 1
817	Nov 26	Clifford	Nathaniel	Male	61 Evergreen Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Jeremiah N		Mary G Morrissey		61 Evergreen Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Salesman	Watertown Mass St John's Newfoundland	Jan 1
818	Nov 26	Lallie		Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Vincenzo		Angelina Consilva		33 Beecher Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Gardener	Castiglione Italy Castiglione Italy	Jan 1
819	Nov 27	Hand	John Joseph Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John J		Gladys F Miles		155 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Milkman	Newton Mass Brookton Mass	Jan 1
820	Nov 27	Morgan	Francois Devine	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Francis J		Elizabeth F Gallagher		46 Jerome Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Waltham Mass Newton Mass	Jan 1
821	Nov 29	Boudrot	Albert Joseph	Male	26 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	George W		Zilda Mary Young		26 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Cambridge Mass West Arichat C B N S	Jan 1
822	Nov 29	Morton	Donald McKenzie	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Rudolph B		Addie A McKenzie		2396 Common- wealth Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Engineer	York Penn Midland Texas	Jan 1
823	Nov 29	Benarian	Agia	Male	38 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Garabed		Varsenig Zabegian		38 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Yeravan Armenia Karpoot Armenia	Jan 1
824	Nov 30	Dorsey	Mary Elinor	Female	6 Denn Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Andrew J		Alice Hutton		6 Denn Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Steamfitter	Newton Mass Boston Mass	Jan 1
825	Nov 30	Koopman	Charles Gilbert	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles F Jr		Adele M Gilbert		124 Anawan Ave Boston(West Rox) Mass	Manufacturer Iron Product	Boston Mass Newton Mass	Jan 1
826	Nov 30	Simpkins	Harriett Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Herbert F		Elizabeth M Driscoll		23 John St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Electrician	Boston Mass Newton Mass	Jan 1
827	Nov 30	Stein	Pauline May	Female	204 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Alexander G		Idabelle Lindsay		204 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Interior Decorator	Boston Mass Everett Mass	Jan 1
828	Dec 1	Bartozak	Edward Leo	Male	200 Concord St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Frank		Josephine Rodak		200 Concord St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Konin Poland Konin Poland	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk



[PAGE 83 ]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the city of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age	Maiden Name of Mother.					
829	Dec 1	Johnston Barbara Ann	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	J Frank		Louise A Casey	41 Harriet Ave Belmont (Waverley) Mass	Salesman	Dedham Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
830	Dec 1	McDaniel Priscilla Anne	Female	2201 Washington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Arthur M		Annie McDonald	2201 Washington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Painter	Margaree C B N S	Bridgeport C B N S	Jan 1
831	Dec 1	Mack Herbert (Black)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry P		Josephine Bland	179 Hicks St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Charleston S C	Newton Mass	Jan 1
832	Dec 1	Taylor Frank William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Harold W		Hazel B Glover	46 Derby St Waltham Mass	Electrician	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
833	Dec 3	Nicolletta Mary Carmelite	Female	149 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Peter J		Clara Tangrady	149 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newcastle Penn	New York City N Y	Jan 1
834	Dec 4	Kennedy Michael	Male	24 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Michael J		Mary Quinlan	24 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	St John's Newfoundland	Newton Mass	Jan 1
835	Dec 4	Massaro Christina	Female	13 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Nunzio		Helena Smarella	13 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Rubber Worker	Soano Aquila Italy	Newton Mass	Jan 1
836	Dec 5	Hanlon Barbara Louise	Female	131 Staniford St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Edward L		Frances King	131 Staniford St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Policeman	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
837	Dec 5	Hennessy William Doiront	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William A		Helen M Doiront	128 Westland Av Wd 3 Newton Mass	Clerk	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
838	Dec 5	Heinemeyer June Fay	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry F		Katherine Fay	1615 Commonwealth Ave Boston (Brighton) Mass	Wool Business	Boston Mass	Lynn Mass	Jan 1
839	Dec 5	Howe Priscilla	Female	Belger Hospt. 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Wilfred L		Ethel L Baltzer	244 Austin St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salesman	Waltham Mass	Athol Mass	Jan 1
840	Dec 5	Moran	Female	8 Ellis St Wd 5 Newton Mass	--		Sarah Moran	8 Ellis St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Mother-Domestic	--	Ireland	Jan 1
841	Dec 6	DeNormandie Alfred Emerson Jr	Male	17 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Alfred E		Alice R Hilton	17 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Painter	Melrose Mass	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1
842	Dec 6	Howell (Stillborn)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Charles E		Irene Willard	208 Warren St Waltham Mass	Sales Engineer	Watertown Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
843	Dec 6	Keane Mary Elizabeth	Female	26 Coyne Road Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas J		Margaret E Mullen	26 Coyne Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Green-keeper	Derrydonnell Co Galway Ireland	Lisheenavalla Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
844	Dec 7	Skillman Elinor Louise	Female	307 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Elbert W		Carrie V Henley	Titusville N J	Pipe Fitter	Lambertville N J	Chelsea Lunenburg Co N S	Jan 1
845	Dec 8	Blaquere Marie Rita	Female	18 Gilbert St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Joseph		Catherine F Powers	18 Gilbert St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Carpenter & Builder	Martin Prince Edward Island	Ballianslow Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
846	Dec 8	Henley Harold Lawrence	Male	71 Tolman St Wd 3 Newton Mass	E Forrest		Laura B Schnare	71 Tolman St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Chelsea Lunenburg Co N S	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
847	Dec 8	Noone Mary Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas J		Mary G Johnston	285 Auburndale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Salesman	Newton Mass	Worcester Mass	Jan 1
848	Dec 8	Rogers Margaret	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George L		Mabel O Plant	186 Mason Ter Brookline Mass	Broker	Appleton Wis	Elgin Ill	Jan 1
849	Dec 8	Thayer Eleanor	Female	370 Austin St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Alfred E		Jennie B Ross	370 Austin St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Treasurer Bank	Cambridge Mass	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
850	Dec 8	Wiley Barbara Muriel	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Allen P		Muriel O Langton	24 Strathmore Rd Brookline Mass	Salesman	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
851	Dec 9	Caruso Antonio	Male	393 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Amerigo		Giuseppina Marino	393 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Capestrano Aquila Italy	Capestrano Aquila Italy	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (or Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924	
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age.
852	Dec 9	Lichtner	John Rodgers	Male	34 Woodcliff Road Wd 5 Newton Mass	William O		Evelyn B Rodgers		34 Woodcliff Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Consulting Engineer	Chicago Ill	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
853	Dec 9	Piper	Elizabeth Judd	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Raymond H		Agnes I Duncanson		230 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Broker	Worcester Mass	New Britain Conn	Jan 1
854	Dec 10	Cardella	Carolina	Female	223 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Carmen		Antonetta DeAngelis		223 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Settafrate Rome Italy	San Donato Caserta Italy	Jan 1
855	Dec 10	Ford	William Louis	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Louis O		Amy Allbright		48 Glenville Av Boston (Allston) Mass	Electrician	Wentworth Miss-ouri	Boston Mass	Jan 1
856	Dec 12	Collagan	Maria Virginia	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frederick K		Grace L Howlett		126 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Newton Mass	Clinton Mass	Jan 1
857	Dec 12	Hall	Virginia May	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Ray C		Marian Gorse		162 Hunnewell St Needham Heights Mass	Asst Manager	Boston Mass	Needham Mass	Jan 1
858	Dec 12	Weston	Thalia	Female	56 Valentine St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Thomas		Elizabeth Loring		56 Valentine St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Judge	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
859	Dec 13	Colella	Lucia	Female	286 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Orazio		Erana Bibbo		286 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Castelvetera Benevento Italy	Jan 1
860	Dec 13	Doucett	Mildred	Female	8 Washington Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Ira L		Mary Walsh		8 Washington Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Sussex N B	Stackstead Lancashire England	Jan 1
861	Dec 13	Galvin	Helen Reta	Female	24 Walnut Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Timothy J		Margaret M Clifford		24 Walnut Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Mason	Newton Mass	Miltown Co Kerry Ireland	Jan 1
862	Dec 13	O'Connell	Ernestine Alice	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	T George		A Ernestine Barry		26 Rice St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Architect	Fort Dodge Iowa	Malden Mass	Jan 1
863	Dec 15	Childs	(Stillborn)	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Howard D		Ethel M Moulton		393 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	London England	Jan 1
864	Dec 15	Goldie	Janet	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	George G		Sadie Lowe		264 Melrose St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Merchant	Milton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
865	Dec 15	Thomas	Donald Sterling	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Sterling G		Dorothy Daly		19 Orkney Rd Boston Mass	Civil Engineer	Wilkes-Barre Penn	Boston Mass	Jan 1
866	Dec 16	Byron	Richard Crawford	Male	183 Lake Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward J		Lillian Crawford		183 Lake Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Student at Babson Institute	Stoneham Mass	Hagerstown Maryland	Jan 1
867	Dec 16	Henley	Louisa Katharine	Female	329 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	D Parker		Mary K Harman		329 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Electrician	Lower Chelsea Lunenburg Co N B	Enniskillen S Co Fermanagh Ireland	Jan 1
868	Dec 16	Magno	Gloria Anna	Female	16 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass	Vittorio		Madalina Pascale		16 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass	Plaster Tender	Caserta Italy	Piedimonte d'Alife Italy	Jan 1
869	Dec 16	Wales	Julia Mary	Female	581 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Fred C		Carolyn I McLean		581 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Draftsman	Newton Mass	Dorchester N B	Jan 1
870	Dec 17	Adams	Midred Estelle	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Donald F		Marion F Smith		26 Boylston Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Chelsea Mass	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1
871	Dec 17	Glynn	(Stillborn)	Female	18 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Thomas J		Johanna V Nally		18 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
872	Dec 17	Hamilton	Kenneth Ernest	Male	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Clarence F		Ada F Welden		486 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Engineer	Stafford Conn	Monson Mass	Jan 1
873	Dec 17	Hunting	Nancy Colburn	Female	28 Champa St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank L		Ella L Stewart		28 Champa St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Pattern Maker	Walpole Mass	Cohasset Mass	Jan 1
874	Dec 17	Shaw	William	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Bartlett M Jr		Florence Mottley		145 Church St Watertown Mass	Insurance Salesman	Watertown Mass	Johnson City N Y	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 85]

NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

85

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
875	Dec 17	Wayman Betty Jane	Female	188 Collins Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	William A		Minnie Geib	188 Collins Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Store Manager	Pittsburg Ia	Pittsburg Pa	Jan 1
876	Dec 18	Mastropieri Anna Fausta Luisa	Female	314 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Leonardo		Filomena Savignano	314 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Machinist	Orsara di Puglia Italy	Savignano Italy	Jan 1
877	Dec 18	Wells Zoie	Female	102 Hunnewell Ave Wd 7 Newton Mass	Harry H		Dorothy Badger	102 Hunnewell Ave Wd 7 Newton Mass	Auto Salesman	Manchester N H	Winchester Mass	Jan 1
878	Dec 19	Busk Caroline Lee	Female	12 Kingsbury Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Frederick W		Harriet L Fessenden	12 Kingsbury Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Broker	Staten Island N Y	Newton Mass	Jan 1
879	Dec 19	Maloney William Joseph Jr	Male	55 Highland Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	William J		Florence A Fisher	55 Highland Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Policeman	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
880	Dec 19	Mauch Philip Gilbert	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Gilbert T		Louise G Farrington	1994 Beacon St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Wool Storage Manager	Fitchburg Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
881	Dec 19	Sullivan Jeremiah Edward	Male	16 Garland Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Jeremiah		Catherine F Pritchard	16 Garland Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Mason's Helper	Co Kerry Ire- land	Co Cavan Ire- land	Jan 1
882	Dec 19	Weeks Eleanor	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Miles W		Lois Frost	40 Norfolk Rd Brookline Mass	Insurance	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
883	Dec 19	Welch James	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	James P		Mary J Hickey	44 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
884	Dec 20	Gustoski John	Male	16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Frank		Mary Pauluskiewicz	16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass	Silk Worker	Warsaw Poland	Warsaw Poland	Jan 1
885	Dec 21	Burkhardt Carolyn	Female	Belger Hospt 100 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Edgar S		Ruth Wellington	5 Jenison St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Real Estate	Boston Mass (Roxbury)	Newton Mass	Jan 1
886	Dec 21	Mitchell Joseph Edward	Male	272 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Thomas F		Amanda C Morrell	272 Watertown Wd 1 Newton Mass	Milkman	Newton Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
887	Dec 21	Ouellette Reta Valaria	Female	1125 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Joseph O		Cecelia M. Elwin	1125 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Knitter	Fall River Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
888	Dec 22	Brasco Helen	Female	63 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Leo		Margherita Blotta	63 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Florist	Saracena Cosenza Italy	Saracena Cosenza Italy	Jan 1
889	Dec 22	Gruhn Allen Douglas	Male	Newton Hospt. Wd 5 Newton Mass	Alfred A		Mildred Allen	13 Park Rd Belmont Mass	Superintendent	Cambridge Mass	Belmont Mass	Jan 1
890	Dec 22	Hayton William Myles Jr	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	William M		Ellen Galdard	29 Fountain St Medford Mass	Auto Repairer	Watertown Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
891	Dec 22	Higgins Robert James	Male	9 Cook St Wd 5 Newton Mass	James L		Anna J McLaughlin	9 Cook St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Pattern Maker	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
892	Dec 22	LaZure Suzanne	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Thomas K		Helen M Sewall	East Millinocket Maine	Mill Superintendent	Port Henry N Y	Livermore Falls Maine	Jan 1
893	Dec 22	Mahoney Pauline	Female	23 Washburn St Wd 1 Newton Mass	William P		Julia E Desmond	23 Washburn St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Policeman	Watertown Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
894	Dec 23	Corsetti Anna	Female	10 Quirk Court Wd 2 Newton Mass	Raffaele		Maria Sbardella	10 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Arce Caserta Italy	Arce Caserta Italy	Jan 1
895	Dec 23	Gibson William Joseph Jr	Male	23 Woodrow Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	William J		Irene English	23 Woodrow Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Retail Provisions	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
896	Dec 23	Glorieux John Palemon	Male	950 Common- wealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	John O		Lillian M McCormack	950 Commonwealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Wool Merchant	Tourooing (Nord)France	Newport R I	Jan 1
897	Dec 23	MacDonnell Jean	Female	6 Highland Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Hugh A		Margaret M Hickey	6 Highland Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Contractor	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Newton Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
898	Dec 23	Whyte (Stillborn)	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Henry S		Ruth A Toye	9 Westford St Boston (Aliston) Mass	Street Car Conductor	Boston Mass	Middleton Mass	Jan 1
899	Dec 24	Benson Elizabeth Alada	Female TWIN	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Emil J		Mary Rossvall	8 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Contractor	Gunmart Sweden	Farmington Conn	Jan 1
900	Dec 24	Benson John Andrew	Male TWIN	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Emil J		Mary Rossvall	8 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Contractor	Gunmart Sweden	Farmington Conn	Jan 1
901	Dec 24	Burgess Allan Davenport	Male	47 Carleton St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Ellis C		Jessie M Townsend	47 Carleton St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Paymaster	Maynard Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
902	Dec 24	Cincotta Vincenzo Natale	Male	745 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Eugenio		Maria Giuseppina Megna	745 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Gardener	Brooklyn N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
903	Dec 25	Clapp Charles Elmer 2nd	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John B		Helen Woodson	72 Penniman Rd Brookline Mass	Merohant	Dedham Mass	Amesbury Mass	Jan 1
904	Dec 25	McMahon James Michael	Male	40 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	James J		Annie M Purcell	40 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Painter	Warren Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
905	Dec 25	Reurs Jan Hendrik	Male	81 Madison Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Johannes H		Catharina A Van't Hoff	81 Madison Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Manager Steamship Line	Rotterdam Holland	Rotterdam Holland	Jan 1
906	Dec 26	Cormier Ephraim Thomas	Male	141 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Willie		Mary Roach	141 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Machinist	Cheticamp C B N S	Eastern Harbor C B N S	Jan 1
907	Dec 26	Venuto Joseph Jr	Male	133 Pine St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Joseph		Rosa Ombrello	133 Pine St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Laborer	Monte Paone Catanzaro Italy	Monte Paone Catanzaro Italy	Jan 1
908	Dec 27	Bigelow Edward Livingston Jr	Male	100 Essex Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Edward L		Rose L Fessenden	100 Essex Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Manchester Mass	Jan 1
909	Dec 27	Parillo <sup>26</sup> <del>27</del> <sub>duplicate 1909 - 1924</sub> Maria Carmela	Female	30 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Giuseppe		Maria Giannetti	30 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass	Laborer	Bellona Caserta Italy	Calazzo Caserta Italy	Jan 1
910	Dec 27	Varteresian Varteres	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Mardig		Osian Arutian	56 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Laborer	Harpoot Armenia	Harpoot Armenia	Jan 1
911	Dec 28	Tedesco Anna Marguerite	Female	56 Smith Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Nicolino		Amelia Frasca	56 Smith Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Muselaro Chieti Italy	Chieti Italy	Jan 1
912	Dec 29	Railsback Walter Smith Jr	Male	174 Mt Vernon St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Walter S		Hortense L Creede	174 Mt Vernon St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Road Machinery	Eaton Preble Co Ohio	East Orange N J	Jan 1
913	Dec 29	West Eric Fowler	Male	222 Chestnut Hill Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	George S		Dorothy Fowler	222 Chestnut Hill Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Banker	Newton Mass	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
914	Dec 30	Kilmain Christine Elizabeth	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Edward T		Christine A Dagnan	225 Walnut St Wellesley Mass	Carpenter	Wellesley Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
915	Dec 30	Robblee Shirley Grace	Female	1419 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	James A		Mae M Busby	1419 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Mill Worker	Newton Mass	Fall River Mass	Jan 1
916	Dec 31	Gallant Donald Edmund	Male	53 William St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Henry W		Romaine Gallant	53 William St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Charlottetown P E I	Charlottetown P E I	Jan 1
917	Dec 31	Gray Bruce Weaver	Male	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	Willis L		Evelyn M Weaver	66 Warwiok Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Draftsman	Malden Mass	Milford Mass	Jan 1
918	Dec 31	O'Grady <sup>C</sup> Katherine Margaret	Female	Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass	John A		Mary A McCarthy	1104 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Boston Mass	Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1

\* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.

Corrected 12/1/52 - Dep Book 7 - Page 68

CORR. 7.16.57 -  
DEP. 47-57 Book 1987

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 87 ]  
NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

87

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
						*First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
919	Jan 2	Tedeschi	Anna Louise	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Antonio		Lucia Luciana	14 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Laborer	Arcè Caserta Italy	San Bartolommeo in Galdo Italy	Jan 1
920	Jan 5	Whelan	James Taylor	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Thomas F Jr		Jennie Durkin	11 Crescent Sq Wd 1 Newton Mass	Policeman	Newton Mass	Haslingden Lancaster England	Jan 1
921	Jan 9	Fernald	Louise Paul	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	George H Jr		Frances R Burleigh	14 Ardmore Ter Wd 3 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Worcester Mass	Tavares Florida	Jan 1
922	Jan 9	Rathgeber	Edna Barbara	Female	MacLeod Hospt Boston Mass	Hubert A		Beatrice M Allen	991 Washington St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Sales Manager	Brooklyn N Y	Brooklyn N Y	Jan 1
923	Jan 10	Keating	Joan	Female	Codman Sq Hospt Boston Mass	Edward C		Helen L Galvin	18 Nottingham St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Bank Cashier	Boston Mass	Braintree Mass	Jan 1
924	Jan 12	Fagan	James Edward	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Edward J		Margaret L Nally	204 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
925	Jan 13	Davis	John Quincy	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Carl J		Elizabeth Flannigan	40 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Lynn Mass	Jan 1
926	Jan 13	Laudano	Eva Veronica	Female	Lying-in Hospt Providence R I	Michele		Rosina Rossi	24 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Painter & Paper Hanger	Italy	Providence R I	Jan 1
927	Jan 15	Boynnton	Miriam	Female	Phillips House Boston Mass	Nehemiah Jr		Eleanor M Brown	31 Westbourne Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Broker	Brookline Mass	Salem Mass	Jan 1
928	Jan 15	McNeil	John Thomas	Male	85 Otis St Cambridge Mass	Edward J		Florence M Henehan	19 Warwick Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Telephone Worker	Quincy Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
929	Jan 17	Brown	John Oldford Jr	Male	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	John O		Susanna Butler	3 Proctor St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Musgrave Newfoundland	St John's Newfoundland	Jan 1
930	Jan 19	Bryant	Joseph Nathaniel (Black)	Male	19 Holyoke St Boston Mass	Joseph N		Helena Ford	19 Holyoke St Boston Mass	Janitor	Barbadoes B W I	Barbadoes B W I	Jan 1
931	Jan 20	Martin	Shirley Arlene	Female	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	William L		Susan E Shaw	3 Milton Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Business Manager	Pownal Maine	North Abington Mass	Jan 1
932	Jan 21	Macdonald	Mary	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Douglas J		Bridget P Walsh	417 Centre St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Salesman	Camden N J	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
933	Jan 22	Farley	Elizabeth Parker	Female	27 Claflin Rd Brookline Mass	Leon B		Virginia B Parker	27 Claflin Rd Brookline Mass	Advertising	Nashua N H	Newton Mass	Jan 1
934	Jan 24	Roberts	Charlotte	Female	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	George W		Helen Monroe	35 Trapelo Rd Belmont Mass	Insurance	Wethersfield Conn	Boston Mass	Jan 1
935	Jan 25	Boudreau	John Irving Jr	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	John I		Barbara J Tierney	44 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Shipper	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
936	Jan 25	Fitzpatrick	Dorothy	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Joseph A		Elizabeth M Whalen	418 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Letter Carrier	Somerville Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
937	Jan 26	Finnegan	Ruth Jean	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Raymond E		Agnes G McLaughlin	45 Lexington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salesman	Agnes P Q Canada	Newton Mass	Jan 1
938	Feb 1	Connolly	Richard	Male	Schofield's Hospt Wellesley Mass	Edward A		Alice E O'Donnell	341 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Electrician	Athenry Co Galway Ireland	Newton Mass	Jan 1
939	Feb 1	Hultman	Elizabeth Jane	Female	14 Forest Rd Wakefield Mass (Greenwood)	Edgar W		Edith A Young	14 Forest Road Wakefield Mass (Greenwood)	Chemical Engineer	Brockton Mass	Philadelphia Pa	Jan 1
940	Feb 5	Blackett	Eden Greenleaf	Male	N F Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Charles W Jr		Josephine S Parsons	170 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Doctor (X-Ray)	Everett Mass	Franklin N H	Jan 1
941	Feb 6	Gallagher	James Francis Jr	Male	Commonwealth Ay Hospt Boston Mass	James F		Marie L Druhun	724 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Physician	Newton Mass	St John New Brunswick	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 88]  
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924.	
						* First Name of Father.	Age	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age
942	Feb 9	Cutter	Donald deJongh	Male	N F Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Victor M		Florence deJongh		79 Shornecliffe Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Vice-Pres United Fruit Co	Dracut Mass	Costa Rica	Jan 1
943	Feb 10	Spooner	Harold Lawrence Jr	Male	Commonwealth Ave Hospt Boston Mass	Harold L		Elsie E Stevens		46 Madison Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Manager	Grand Rapids Mich	Grand Rapids Mich	Jan 1
944	Feb 11	Young	Gladys Lucille	Female	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	Frederick S		Rebecca P Millett		80 Cranberry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Watchmaking	Prince Edward Island	Littleton Mass	Jan 1
945	Feb 12	Harris	Eugene Martin Jr	Male	Goddard Hospt Brockton Mass	Eugene M		Estelle Burton		74 Erie Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Student	Holbrook Mass (Brookville)	New Richmond Quebec Canada	Jan 1
946	Feb 14	Byfield	Frederic Washburn	Male	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Phillips		Alice J Washburn		367 Newtonville Av Wd 2 Newton Mass	Real Estate	Newton Mass	Eugene Oregon	Jan 1
947	Feb 15	Bohannon	Elsie Mildred	Female	147 Crescent St Waltham Mass	George A		Lillian M Norris		147 Crescent St Waltham Mass	Chauffeur	Alburg Vt.	Burlington Vt	Jan 1
948	Feb 18	Langlois	Jack Duprey	Male	208 Fuller St Brookline Mass	Francis N		Blanche Duprey		208 Fuller St Brookline Mass	Production Manager	Detroit Mich	Detroit Mich	Jan 1
949	Feb 20	Zaia	Albert	Male	Malden Maternity Hospt Malden Mass	Frank		Mary Morello		26 Oakland St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Lipari Italy	Lipari Italy	Jan 1
950	Feb 24	Gove	Richard Currier	Male	N F Hospt for W&C Boston Mass	James S		Hazel N Currier		946 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Public Accountant	Wilmot N H	Boston Mass	Jan 1
951	Mar 1	Munroe	Mary Ethel Allegra	Female	Clementsport N S (Annapolis Co)	Alfred L		Loretta Miller		Clementsport N S	Farm Hand	Lake Monroe Annapolis Co N S	Bridgewater Lunenburg Co N S	Jan 1
952	Mar 1	Rockwell	Everett Owen	Male	Evangeline Booth Hospt Boston Mass	Everett A		Zella Newman		73 Institution Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Theological Student	Moro Maine	Foxcroft Maine	Jan 1
953	Mar 4	O'Donnell	Alice Marie	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	John B		Mary K White		998 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Letter Carrier	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
954	Mar 7	Drake	John Harold Jr	Male	Scobey Hospt Boston Mass	John H		Agnes Grant		868 Commonwealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Wholesale Baker	Jersey City N J	Boston Mass	Jan 1
955	Mar 8	Johnson	Ingrid	Female	72 Walnut St Arlington Mass	Sanfrid K		Anna F Anderson		167 Morton St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Masseur	Ulricehamn Sweden	Ulricehamn Sweden	Jan 1
956	Mar 9	Odell	Herbert Naugle Jr	Male	Copp Hospt Cambridge Mass	Herbert N		Ethel M Currie		154 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Sales Manager	Newark N J	Boston Mass	Jan 1
957	Mar 15	Regan	Mary Genevieve	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Dennis L		Rita Myette		58 Capital St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Clerk	Watertown Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
958	Mar 16	Crimmins	Thomas Arthur Chance	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Ralph G		Ethel Chance		Green Lodge Rd Canton Mass	Student	Boston Mass	Dublin Ireland	Jan 1
959	Mar 16	Lucas		Male	Boston Lying-In Hospt Boston Mass	John		A Elizabeth Graves		23 Keefe Ave. Wd 5 Newton Mass	Gas Co Employee	Newton Mass	Northampton Mass	Jan 1
960	Mar 17	Healey	Mary	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Robert T		Alice M Melzian		189 Sumner St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
961	Mar 19	Cronin	Paul Joseph	Male	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	Grover J		Helen F Conolly		460 Crafts St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Merchant	Watertown Mass	Worcester Mass	Jan 1
962	Mar 20	Barber	Wallace Gilbert	Male	Boston-Lying Hospt Boston Mass	George		Ethel Dill		43 Congdon St Providence R I	Doctor	Philadelphia Pa	Windsor Nova Scotia	Jan 1
963	Mar 20	Johnson	Murdoch Matheson 2nd	Male	Framingham Hospt Framingham Mass	Murdoch P		Virginia Long		230 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Manager Laundry	Cambridge Mass	Springfield Mass	Jan 1
964	Mar 21	Pearson	Edward Gay	Male	Mass Homeo-pathic Hospt Boston Mass	Esra D		Marjorie L Wilson		132 Church St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Newspaper Writer	Boston Mass	Keene N H	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 89 ]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
965	Mar 22	Watters	Harry Boland	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Hugh		Mary McMorro	10 Allston St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Gardener	Co Leitrim Ireland	Co Leitrim Ireland	Jan 1
966	Mar 24	Bowles	Norman Edward	Male	Forest Hills Hospt Boston Mass	George H		Daphyne L Grandfield	60 Fenway Boston Mass	Real Estate Operator	Prince Edward Island Canada	Montpelier Vt	Jan 1
967	Mar 26	Early	Frederick Leo	Male	Scobey Hospt Boston Mass	Melvin A		Flora E Berthiaume	400 Ward St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Tobacco Dealer	Worcester Mass	Spencer Mass	Jan 1
968	Mar 26	Tibbetts	Julie Jean	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Howard L		Julie Sherman	33 Somerset Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salesman	Lowell Mass	Lawrence Mass	Jan 1
969	Mar 30	Carter	Virginia Gordon	Female	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Russell G		Florence Diehl	14 Blackstone Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass	Literary - Writer	Trenton N H	Boston Mass	Jan 1
970	Apr 2	Kehn	Barbara Mae	Female	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Frederick M		Mary A Lynch	151 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Certified Public Accountant	Troy N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
971	Apr 2	Warren	Naomi	Female	82 Lanark Rd Boston Mass	Donald		Sara C Head	82 Lanark Rd Boston Mass	Insurance	Boston Mass	Greensburg Pa	Jan 1
972	Apr 3	O'Hare	Madeline Eleanor	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	John F		Delina Messier	17 Austin St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Jewel Maker	Waltham Mass	Marlboro Mass	Jan 1
973	Apr 4	Stockman	Thomas Winsor	Male	Harley Hospt Boston Mass	Earle F		Gladys E Brooks	254 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Lamoine Maine	Jan 1
974	Apr 6	Fitzgerald	Charlotte Elizabeth	Female	Schofield's Hosp Wellesley Mass	George L		Mary A McCormack	50 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Forestry Department	Newton Mass	Glace Bay C B N S	Jan 1
975	Apr 6	Johnson	Phyllis	Female	Gould Hospt Milton Mass	Albin		Mary Smith	29 Cherry St Braintree Mass	Insurance Agent	Cambridge Mass	Nova Scotia	Jan 1
976	Apr 11	Burditt	Albert Kenworthy	Male	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	Roy A.		Mildred G Burton	603 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Accountant	Somerville Mass	Franklin N H	Jan 1
977	Apr 12	Ferguson	Betty Louise	Female	Forest Hills Hospt Boston Mass	Donald S		Anna L Karlbourne	136 Clark St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Bond Salesman	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
978	Apr 12	Johnson	Ronald Stafford	Male	N E Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Stafford F		Catherine Tyler	56 Bennington St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Lynn Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
979	Apr 12	Robinson	Virginia Mae	Female	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Harold T		Mary E Armstrong	643 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Iron & Steel	Boston Mass	Elizabeth N J	Jan 1
980	Apr 14	Rooney	Catherine Loraine	Female	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	Joseph		Anna Cameron	19 Park Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass	Auto Repairer	Iona P E I	Victoria Mines Sydney N S	Jan 1
981	Apr 17	Paterson	George Farquhar	Male	Leonard Morse Hospital Natick Mass	Lester A		Margaret C Gibb	387 Lowell Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Edinburg Scotland	Jan 1
982	Apr 18	Glynn	Margaret Mary	Female	801 Blue Hill Ave Boston Mass	Joseph P		Margaret G Noonan	801 Blue Hill Ave Boston Mass	Stock Broker	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
983	Apr 19	Alfredson	Robert Francis	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Carl W		Florence Elizabeth Parker	43 North St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Steamfitter	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
984	Apr 19	McCarthy	Edward Patrick	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Daniel J		Catherine T O'Connor	1316 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Teamster	Skibbereen Co Cork Ireland	Enniskean Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1
985	Apr 19	McCarthy	Timothy Andrew	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Daniel J		Catherine T O'Connor	1316 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Teamster	Skibbereen Co Cork Ireland	Enniskean Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1
986	Apr 20	Wells	Beatrice	Female	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Nelson M		Florence L Griffin	35 Studio Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Landscape Architect	Baldwinsville N Y	Muskegon Mich	Jan 1
987	Apr 25	Earl	Katherine Payne	Female	Phillips House Boston Mass	Noble Clarkson	Jr	Katherine Burton	645 Centre St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	St John N B	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

## BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Female, etc.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924	
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age.
988	May 2	Moore	Beverly	Female	N F Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Robert W Jr		Josephine Appel		40 Windsor Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Insurance	Hamilton N Y	Indianapolis Ind	Jan 1
989	May 2	O'Connell	John Francis	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Maurice R		Margaret F Purcell		1 Winslow Rd Belmont Mass	Advertising Manager	Merrill Wis	Ellenville N Y	Jan 1
990	May 5	Grover	Charles Stuart	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Charles S		Mary Hedgcock		38 Vista Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Frankfort Ind	Frankfort Ind	Jan 1
991	May 8	Pierce	Charles John	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Carl		Eva M Fnos		213 Watertown St Watertown Mass	Laundry Agent	Arce Caserta Italy	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
992	May 9	Anthony	Eather Lillian	Female	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Abram R		Ida Darman		111 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Wool Business	Boston Mass	Russia	Jan 1
993	May 10	Touchette		Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Albani O		Anna F Morrissey		37 Jewett St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Government Student	Concord Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
994	May 14	Mabee	Arthur Earle	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Arthur L		Marie T Drews		17 Carleton St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Motorman	North Pembroke Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
995	May 14	Pannella	Joseph Anthony	Male	Commonwealth Ave Hospt Boston Mass	Salvatore		Concetta Esposito known as "Kate"		266 Adams St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Vocational Training School	Colle Sannita Benevento Italy	Newton Mass	Jan 1
996	May 15	Hughes	William Michael	Male	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	William H		Emily G Doyle		1278 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Electrical Contractor	Boston Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
997	May 15	Kyle	Virginia Whittemore	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Clinton W		Helen E Merrill		119 Austin St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Fire Insurance	Northampton Mass (Florence)	Salem Mass	Jan 1
998	May 17	Glaser	Shirley	Female	Grace Hospt New Haven Conn	Ralph L		Olive F Phelps		930 Elm St New Haven Conn	District Manager	Cleveland Ohio	Elyria Ohio	Jan 1
999	May 18	Bouve'	Lincoln Jr	Male	Weymouth Hospt Weymouth Mass	Lincoln		Esther Leonard		99 Newtonville Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Automobile Foreman	Hingham Mass	Schaghticoke N Y	Jan 1
1000	May 18	Harlow	Elizabeth	Female	Hart Hospt Boston Mass	Harry A		Elizabeth Kellar		43 Central St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Wool Merchant	Buckfield Maine	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1001	May 19	Dunphy	Mary Regina	Female	Emerson Hospt Boston Mass	Raymond J		Martha M Kincaid		21 Florence St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Clerk	Milford Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1002	May 21	Moench	Marjorie Borden	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	John C		Margaret Borden		6 Fair Oaks Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Leather Manufacturer	Cattaraugus N Y	Iberia Ohio	Jan 1
1003	May 21	Welch	Thomas Arthur	Male	Schofield's Hospital Wellesley Mass	John F		Elsie Illing		1575 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salesman	Newton Mass	Long Island City N Y	Jan 1
1004	May 24	Kaufman	Richard Clifford	Male	18 Carter St Needham Mass	Charles A		Louise H Beckwith		18 Carter St Needham Mass	Mechanic	Hanover Germany	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
1005	May 24	Reid	William Dunoan Jr	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	William D		Blanche A McDonald		78 Waverley Ave Wd 7 Newton Mass	Physician	Newton Mass	Toro Ontario Canada	Jan 1
1006	May 25	McCarthy	Elizabeth Marie	Female	J B Thomas Hospt Peabody Mass	Algernon W		Alice M Griffin		58 Margin St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Secretary	Newton Mass	Peabody Mass	Jan 1
1007	May 26	Stubbs	Philip Randolph	Male	Phillips House Mass General Hospt Boston Mass	Arthur R		Margery Scott		992 Charles River Road Cambridge Mass	Banker	Rockland Maine	Ottawa Canada	Jan 1
1008	May 29	McCarthy	Margaret	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Timothy L		Matilda J Devine		14 Emerson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Gardener	Newton Mass	Co Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1
1009	June 2	VanByokel	Janette Hibbard	Female	N F Maternity Hospt Boston Mass	John Sylvester		Kathryn Albertine Erlenbach		985 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Macon Ga	Niagara Falls N Y	Jan 1
1010	June 3	Baldwin	Warren Charles	Male	N F Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Howard Clyde		Mary Almira Warren		91 Nehoiden Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Publicity Agent	Berwyn Penn	Newton Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk



(PAGE 91)  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (If other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
1011	June 3	McCloskey Charles Emerson Jr	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Charles E		J Elizabeth Daly	4 Winthrop Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass	Policeman	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1012	June 5	Stevens Frederick Arthur	Male	Boston Lying-In Hospt Boston Mass	John L		Dorothy E Nutting	287 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Salesman	Brookton Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
1013	June 6	Ditmars Walter Earl Jr	Male	N F Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Walter E		Jennie A Johnson	4 Hunnewell Circle Wd 7 Newton Mass	U S Army	Brooklyn N Y	Jensen Utah	Jan 1
1014	June 8	Heathcote Gilbert Phillips	Male	Leonard Morse Hospt Natick Mass	George M		A Olive Phillips	53 Neshobe Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Chicopee Mass	Dedham Mass	Jan 1
1015	June 8	Mitchell Elizabeth Huguenin	Female	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Norman James		Hylda Haynie	17 Devon Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Baker	Somerville Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
1016	June 8	Wright George 2nd	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Irving C		Lillian L Whaley	19 Reservoir Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Merchant	Boston Mass	Suffolk Va	Jan 1
1017	June 10	Tracy Mary Margaret	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Edward		Julia T Walsh	17 Cypress St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Teamster	Killahorna Co Roscommon, Ireland	Queenstown Co Cork Ireland	Jan 1
1018	June 11	Mulhern Anna Mary	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	James A		Annie M MacDonald	1417 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Painter	Newton Mass	Antigonish Nova Scotia	Jan 1
1019	June 12	Civetto Maria Antonetta	Female	Boston Lying-In Hospt Boston Mass	Domenico		Pasqualina Ribo	R-183 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Weaver	Castelvetero Benevento Italy	Castelvetero Benevento Italy	Jan 1
1020	June 13	Fuller Shirley	Female	Mass Home Hospt Boston Mass	Leon C		Edith L Hersom	5 Mayflower Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Murstons Mills Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1021	June 13	Haley William Anthony	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	William C		Margaret Flanagan	299 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Police Officer	Cambridge Mass	Orleans N Y	Jan 1
1022	June 14	Nevulis Mary Patricia	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Joseph W		Grace L Shealey	223 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1023	June 15	Feola Gloria Rita	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Joseph V		Maria Crotty	151 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Chiropractor	Brooklyn N Y	New Milford Penn	Jan 1
1024	June 19	Doyle Arthur James	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	M Joseph		Grace McPhee	78 Wallingford Rd Boston (Brighton) Mass	Lawyer	Ireland	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
1025	June 20	Mauldin Dorothy Nield	Female	Greenville So Carolina	Robert M		Dorothy D Nield	20 Crosby Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Textile Machinery Expert	Greenville So Carolina	Walhalla So Carolina	Jan 1
1026	June 21	Bengtson Mary Elizabeth	Female	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	Carl A		Ruth E Cain	37 Auburndale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Machinist	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1027	June 23	O'Neil Mary	Female	J B Thomas Hospt Peabody Mass	John H		Kathleen Sullivan	9 Chase St Danvers Mass	Lawyer	Danvers Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1028	June 25	Barnard Arthur Earl Jr	Male	Stratton Hospt Lawrence Mass	Arthur F		Esther E Pickels	52 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Chemist	Waltham Mass	Lawrence Mass	Jan 1
1029	June 27	Cohen (Stillborn)	Female	Community Hospt Winthrop Mass	Lewis		Rose Lurie	111 Oakleigh Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Manufacturer Soft Drinks	Russ Russia	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1030	June 27	Smith Rollin Callender	Male	Phillips House Boston Mass	Francis S Jr		Evelyn Stuart	27 Victoria Circle Wd 2 Newton Mass	Wholesale Grocery	Boston Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
1031	July 1	Tardivel Hanna Marion	Female	McDowell Hospt Boston Mass	Paul H		Nellie M Heald	228 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Sales Manager	Worcester Mass	Philadelphia Pa	Jan 1
1032	July 4	Beatty Robert Loring	Male	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Joseph J		Eleanor M Fountain	87 Austin St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Philadelphia Pa	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1033	July 4	Maonaughton Frances	Female	Mass Home Hospt Boston Mass	Donald		Katharine H Hunt	162 Waban Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass	Executive	Brooklyn N Y	Portland Maine	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

[PAGE 92 ]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
1034	July 6	Cronin Rita Madeline	Female	Phillips House Boston Mass	William C		Rose P Quinn	27 Jackson Ter Wd 1 Newton Mass	Sanitary Engineer	Boston Mass	New York N Y	Jan 1
1035	July 7	Burke Marie Lucille	Female	Framingham Hospt Framingham Mass	John J		Marie I Walsh	935 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Plumber	Newton Mass	Ashland Mass	Jan 1
1036	July 8	Havens Jean Patricia	Female	N E Hospt for Women Boston Mass	George M		Regina A Birmingham	1863 Commonwealth Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Insurance	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1037	July 9	Gulliver Mary Gail	Female	115 Western Ave Gloucester Mass	Louis J		Dorothy Whiting	41 Everett St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Commander U S Navy	Portland Maine	Ellsworth Maine	Jan 1
1038	July 10	Flynn Joseph	Male	State Infirmary Tewksbury Mass	--		Mary Ellen Flynn	66 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	---	---	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1039	July 10	Siebert Mary Elizabeth	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Leroy C		Anna E Head	118 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Painter	Newton Mass	Milford Mass	Jan 1
1040	July 10	Tyler Clifford Merrill	Male	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Ray A		Anna Houseman	729 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Clerk	Dickinson N Y	Burlington Vt	Jan 1
1041	July 13	Begole Beverly	Female	N E Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Fred H Jr		Lael Hargrave	51 Avalon Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Banking	Marquette Mich	Seney Mich	Jan 1
1042	July 14	Whitcomb Arthur Hiram 3rd	Male	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Arthur H Jr		Dorothy A Sharpe	147 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Manager	Everett Mass	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
1043	July 15	Herbert Irene Bertha	Female	Main St Weymouth Mass	Thomas A		Margaret Agnes DeWolf	19 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Newton Mass	Antigonish Co (Pomquet) N S	Jan 1
1044	July 20	Baker Earl Arthur	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Harry		Father White	14 Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Vilna Russia	Vilna Russia	Jan 1
1045	July 20	Hitchcock John Jr	Male	Conant Hospt Boston Mass	John		Margaret G Jenkins	43 South St Boston (Brighton) Mass	None	Boston Mass	Andover Mass	Jan 1
1046	July 22	Sweeney Marguerite	Female	Broadway Maternity Hospt Cambridge Mass	Augustus T		Kathleen Fanning	115 Mt Auburn St Cambridge Mass	Postal Clerk	Natick Mass	Wellesley Mass	Jan 1
1047	July 23	Spiers John Worcester Jr	Male	2453 North Spaulding Ave Chicago Ill	John W		Helen V Means	2453 North Spaulding Ave Chicago Ill	Clergyman	Newport Vt	Pittsburg Pa	Jan 1
1048	July 24	Sumner Katharine Louise	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Philip H		Katharine L Saxe	4 Mayflower Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass	Wool	Boston Mass	Brookline Mass	Jan 1
1049	July 24	Sumner Nancy Alice	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Philip H		Katharine L Saxe	4 Mayflower Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass	Wool	Boston Mass	Brookline Mass	Jan 1
1050	July 24	Waller David Jewett	Male	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Robert P		Agnes Bradshaw	83 Eldredge St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Civil Engineer	Bloomsburg Pa	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
1051	July 27	Coleman Mary	Female	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Dennis		Mary McCormick	48 South Russell St Boston Mass	Carpenter	Cork Ireland	Tipperary Ireland	Jan 1
1052	July 28	Graham William Burgess Jr	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	William B		Alice H Driscoll	15 Hovey St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Accountant	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1053	July 28	Weeks Sinclair	Male	Barnstable Mass	Charles Sinclair		Beatrice Dowse	97 Valentine St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Manufacturer	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1054	July 29	Hey Ruth Farquhar	Female	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Albert E		Marion S Farquhar	4 Arlington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Merchant	Bradford England	Burnt Island Scotland	Jan 1
1055	July 31	Brine Joseph William Jr	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Joseph W		Alice Duffy	18 Maugus Ave Wellesley Hills Mass	Knit Goods Manufacturer	Arlington Mass	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
1056	Aug 2	Pelton Ralph Harding	Male	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Harry E		Kate Richardson	50 Arlington St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Lumber Salesman	Amherst N S	Sackville N B	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

[PAGE 93]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924	
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age.
1057	Aug 3	Beamish	William Stanley Jr	Male	Riverbank Hospt Boston Mass	William S		Helen A Goodrich		12 Barnes Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Grocery	Salisbury England	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1058	Aug 9	Allen	Priscilla Luoa	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Jeremiah M		Dorothy Luoa		561 California Wd 2 Newton Mass	Insurance Broker	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1059	Aug 9	Althens	Naida Elaine	Female	Evangeline Booth Hospt Boston Mass	Herbert F		Mabel F Razoux		2053 Commonwealth Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Inventor	Providence R I	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1060	Aug 10	McDonald	John Michael	Male	23 Dunlap St Boston(Dorchester) Mass	John		Margaret Hamrock		23 Dunlap St Boston(Dorchester) Mass	Chauffeur	Monaghan Ulster Ireland	Bridewell Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1
1061	Aug 11	Beckert	Charles	Male	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	Charles N		Agnes J Shinnick		22 Mague Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Auto Mechanic	Washington D C	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1062	Aug 11	Connaughton	Helen Maria	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	James		Margaret Fanning		483 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Construction Work	Bally Gurry Roscommon Ireland	Ballyfarnon Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1
1063	Aug 12	Hasenfus	John Albert	Male	Norwood Hospt Norwood Mass	Albert L		Julia E Coughlin		970 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Post Office Clerk	Needham Mass	Norwood Mass	Jan 1
1064	Aug 12	Ramsey	Donald George	Male	Dr Cousen's Hospt Waltham Mass	Frank J		Alice Horan		2 Walnut Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass	Clerk	Watertown Mass	Watertown Mass	Jan 1
1065	Aug 14	DeLorey	Anna Belle	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	David		Hattie M DeLorey		278 Cabot St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Fireman	Cape Jack Nova Scotia	Linwood Nova Scotia	Jan 1
1066	Aug 15	Burke	Margaret Catherine	Female	Carney Hospt Boston Mass	Thomas J		Mary C McFarland		59 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Fireman	Newton Mass	Co Roscommon Ireland	Jan 1
1067	Aug 15	Keenan	Richard Laurence	Male	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	John L		Florence E Smith		106 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Manager	Dedham Mass	Pawtucket R I	Jan 1
1068	Aug 15	Lane	Mary Jean	Female	Brooklyn Hospt Brooklyn N Y	Charles K		Jean C Butler		225 Grove St. Wd 4 Newton Mass	Salesman	Bridgeport Conn	Brooklyn N Y	Jan 1
1069	Aug 15	Vachon	Virginia Marie	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Joseph B		Veronica C McDermott		1345 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Newton Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
1070	Aug 17	Corr	Francis Patrick Jr	Male	Talitha Cumi Hospt Boston Mass (Jamaica Plain)	Francis P		Zoe' A Bilodeau		Talitha Cumi Hospt Boston Mass (Jamaica Plain)	Metal Worker	Everett Mass	South Berwick Maine	Jan 1
1071	Aug 17	Johnson	Bruce Jr	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Bruce		Ruth Hains		103 Hunnewell Ave Wd 7 Newton Mass	Advertisement	Binghamton N Y	Washington D C	Jan 1
1072	Aug 21	Owens	Thomas Walter	Male	3 Bemis Ave Waltham Mass	John D		Martha Kitunen		3 Bemis Ave Waltham Mass	Plater(Metal)	Cambridge Mass	Fredericksham Finland	Jan 1
1073	Aug 23	Flwyn	Wilfred	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Wilfred F		T Kathleen McDonald		1267 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Salesman	Salem Mass	Fall River Mass	Jan 1
1074	Aug 23	Wood		Female	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	Lewis D		Grace F Brown		14 Lexington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Clerk	Chatham N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1075	Aug 23	Wood	Warren Chandler	Male	Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass	Lewis D		Grace F Brown		14 Lexington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Clerk	Chatham N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1076	Aug 24	Bernhardt	Barbara	Female	N E Hospt for Women & Children Boston Mass	Abraham		Gertrude B Freeman		1643 Centre St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Grocer	Courland Russia	Courland Russia	Jan 1
1077	Aug 26	Burgess	Charles Desmond	Male	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Charles B		Catherine A McCarthy		81 Cornell St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Golf Instructor	Montrose Scotland	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
1078	Aug 27	Hartigan	Gerald Coleman	Male	Charlesgate Hospt Cambridge Mass	Thomas		Clara C Drury		73 Audubon Rd Boston Mass	Dentist	Providence R I	Providence R I	Jan 1
1079	Aug 29	Ramlose	Dorothy Alys	Female	10 Chester St Cambridge Mass	George A		Theodora Taillandier		10 Playstead Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Accountant	Newport R I	Boston Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Clerk*

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924	
						* First Name of Father.	Age	Maiden Name of Mother.						Age
1080	Sept 2	Corliss	Evelyn Cecilia	Female	178 Walnut St Wellesley Hills Mass	James J		Mary F Degnan		178 Walnut St Wellesley Hills Mass	Paper Maker	Co Galway Ireland	Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
1081	Sept 5	Bradford	Susanne	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Walter A		Doris P Patterson		162 Middlesex Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Dentist	Saco Maine	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1082	Sept 5	Davison	John Ralph Jr	Male	Hahnemann Hospt Worcester Mass	John R		Mildred F Jones		44 Shaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Salesman	Worcester Mass	Worcester Mass	Jan 1
1083	Sept 10	Belotti	Victor Francis	Male	111 Hope St Greenfield Mass	Victor		Alice B Correale		25 Ware Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Mechanic	Albino Province di Bergamo Italy	North Adams Mass	Jan 1
1084	Sept 10	Taranto	Angelo Albert	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Angelo		Mary Mobilio		1271 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Janitor	Filicudi Italy	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
1085	Sept 11	Rogers	Charles Montgomery	Male	Emerson Hospt Boston Mass	Abraham F		Ruth J Montgomery		182 Common- wealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Shoe Business	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1086	Sept 12	Hendrick	John Allston	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Thomas F		Anna J Cain		341 Albemarle Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Travelling Salesman	Newton Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1087	Sept 12	Scoffidi	Giuseppe	Male	145 Union St Brooklyn N Y	Lenni		Francesca Scidino		145 Union St Brooklyn N Y	Storekeeper	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Jan 1
1088	Sept 13	White	Mildred Edith	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Edward Arthur		Marie L Rabitor		9 Chandler St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Diamond Cutter	Newton Mass	Pascoag R I	Jan 1
1089	Sept 14	Kimball	Robert Maxwell Jr	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Robert M		Edith Devereux Humphrey		15 Ransom Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Surety Bonds Insurance	Melrose Mass	Dedham Mass	Jan 1
1090	Sept 16	Durgin	Constance Leona	Female	Waltham Mater- nity Hospt Waltham Mass	Clifton K		Beulah M Stultz		6 Orchard St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Conductor	Dover N H	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1091	Sept 20	Udin	Saul Bernard	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Albert		Bessie Aronoff		61 Wildwood Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Shoe Business	Zenkov Boltava Co Russia	Dugda Latvia Co Russia	Jan 1
1092	Sept 21	Houghton	Howard Ellsworth	Male	Emerson Hospt Boston Mass	Ralph E		Stella R Benzaquin		289 Auburndale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Deputy Comptroller	Walpole N H	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1093	Sept 22	Costello	Marilyn Louise	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Francis J		Mary I Cole		54 Adella Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Dentist	Wellesley Mass	Providence R I	Jan 1
1094	Sept 22	Raphaelian	Eugene Kaham	Male	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Aram K		Akavin G Baronian		25 Peabody St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Grocer	Kars Armenia	Constantinople Turkey	Jan 1
1095	Sept 23	Bartevian	Patricia Eliza- beth	Female	New England Sanitarium Stoneham Mass	Gregory		Vera M Retan		29 Forest Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Merchant Antiques	Van Armenia	Niles Mich	Jan 1
1096	Sept 25	Bentley	George William 3rd	Male	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	George W Jr		Nettie L Davis		2 Claflin Rd Brookline Mass	Manufacturer's Agent	Somerville Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1097	Sept 26	Cooke	William Charles	Male	N F Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	John W		Martha B Emmons		20 Trinity Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Dentist	Newton Mass	Greensburg Pa	Jan 1
1098	Sept 30	Holbrook	Donald Jr	Male	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Donald		Katherine Darling		59 Claremont St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Bonds & Stocks	Newton Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
1099	Sept 30	Madden	Helen Marie	Female	Schofield's Hospt Wellesley Mass	Joseph P		Anna F Higgins		187 Concord St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Draughtsman	Boston Mass	Wellesley Mass	Jan 1
1100	Oct 2	Real	Judith Drew	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Thomas P		May L Morgan		47 Lawrence Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Banker	Boston Mass	New Rochelle N Y	Jan 1
1101	Oct 2	Farrier	Herbert Edward	Male	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Herbert		Cora A Horton		35 Rowe St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Paper Business	Brooklyn N Y	Brooklyn N Y	Jan 1
1102	Oct 2	Larsson	Clifford Frederick	Male	Waltham Mater- nity Hospt Waltham Mass	Martin B		Josephine L McKivitt		5 Milton Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Letter Carrier	Loftehamar Sweden	Portland Maine	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 95 ]  
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE  
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924
					*First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
1103	Oct 5	Gram Gloria	Female	Hyannis Park Barnstable (Hyannis) Mass	Carl W		Hazel A Schlehuber	63 Hawthorne Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Chemical Engineer	Melrose Mass	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
1104	Oct 5	Wendell Arlene Blanche	Female	Goddard Hospt Brockton Mass	Frederic H		Letha H Brown	309 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Painter	Fairfield N J	Keene N H	Jan 1
1105	Oct 7	Preble James Jarvis Jr	Male	Waltham Maternity Hospt Waltham Mass	James J		Edwina H Jewett	39 Clark St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Sales Engineer	Waltham Mass	So Deerfield Mass	Jan 1
1106	Oct 10	Hill Barbara	Female	Codman Sq Hospt Boston Mass	William C		Marguerite Baker	321 Auburndale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass	Editor	Nashua N H	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1107	Oct 11	Murphy Robert George	Male	Dale Rest Hospt Waltham Mass	Frederick G		Evelyn M Jolin	22 Whitlowe Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass	Machinist	Newton Mass	Pawtucket R I	Jan 1
1108	Oct 11	Noone Paul	Male	Boston Lying-In Hospt Boston Mass	Walter J		Genevieve Murphy	122 Ward St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Lumber Salesman	Brooklyn N Y	Parkersburg West Va	Jan 1
1109	Oct 17	Buschmeyer Myrna Helen	Female	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Frederick S		Myrna J D Ebert	30 Lake Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Student	Carpenteria Cal	Duluth Minn	Jan 1
1110	Oct 20	Fitzgerald Charles Stanislaus	Male	Dr Cousens Hospt Waltham Mass	Stanislaus J		Ella B Roberge	154 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Carpenter	North River Newfoundland	Farmington Maine	Jan 1
1111	Oct 20	Hayes James Robert	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	James J		Mary E Reardon	256 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Boston City Hall	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1112	Oct 22	Capriccio Frederick Anthony	Male	Harley Hospt Boston Mass	Anthony		Agnes Verrocchi	26 John St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Shoe Worker	Plaggine Prov di Salerno Italy	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1113	Oct 23	Fessenden Cecil	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	F Kirke Hart		Katharine G Tighe	272 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Educator	Albion N Y	St Paul Minn	Jan 1
1114	Oct 26	Jones Barbara	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Durham		Edith Fredericks	40 Royce Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Wool	Newton Mass	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
1115	Oct 29	Bartis Canela John	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	John C		Venatia D Malaro	55 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Mgr of Restaurant	Matelin Greece	Matelin Greece	Jan 1
1116	Oct 31	McCluskey Marie Therese	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	James J		Father M Tierney	262 Cabot St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Boston Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1117	Nov 1	Pierce Virginia	Female	New England Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Charles L		Dorothy B Gill	11 Canterbury Rd Newton Mass	Salesman	Brooklyn N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1118	Nov 5	Piggott Irene Francis	Female	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	George F		Clara Dean	20 Waterston Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass	Mechanic	Crewe Cheshire England	Nantwich Cheshire England	Jan 1
1119	Nov 6	Weldon Phyllis Isabel	Female	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	Waldo S		Lucy Evelyn Proctor	201 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Milk Salesman	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1120	Nov 10	Leonard Georgia Agnes	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Thomas F		Agnes F McDonald	61 Brooks Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	R R Freight Clerk	Cambridge Mass	Cambridge Mass	Jan 1
1121	Nov 15	Bolender Audrey Gene	Female	St Mary's Maternity Hospt Buffalo N Y	Frank X		Sarah E Smith	447 Albemarle Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass	Salesman	Buffalo N Y	New Oregon N Y	Jan 1
1122	Nov 17	Melcher Jean	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	James B		Alice L Hammatt	110 Oxford Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Banking	Newton Mass	Belmont Mass	Jan 1
1123	Nov 17	Johnson Joan	Female	18 Pearl St Waltham Mass	Albert O		Georgianna M Burns	18 Pearl St Waltham Mass	Auto Repairman	Sweden	Woburn Mass	Jan 1
1124	Nov 17	Rooney Jean Madeleine	Female	Riverbank Hospt Boston Mass	Edwin R		Madeleine H Snow	18 Jenison St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Banking	Winchester Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1125	Nov 18	Chalmers Donald Creighton Jr	Male	Shaw Hospt Lowell Mass	Donald C		Catherine K Goodelle	425 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Teacher	Manchester N H	Lowell Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

[PAGE 96 ]  
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).		SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD, 1924
						* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
1126	Nov 18	Libby	Edgar Emery Jr	Male	N F Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Edgar E		Ann C Youatt	629 Commonwealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass	Bookkeeper	Auburn Maine	Waltham Mass	Jan 1
1127	Nov 22	Smith	Natalie Farrington	Female	N F Baptist Hospt Boston Mass	Sherman L		Gladys F Sands	159 Warren St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Adv Manager	Middleboro Mass	Nassau Bahama Islands	Jan 1
1128	Nov 24	Chaloff	Serge	Male	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Julius L		Margaret V Stedman	25 Priscilla Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass	Musician	Boston Mass	Elgin Ill	Jan 1
1129	Nov 24	Delaney	Bertha Arleen	Female	Schofield's Hospt Wellesley Mass	William J		Mary Irene McMahan	27 Woodrow Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass	Office Manager	Wellesley Mass	Wellesley Mass	Jan 1
1130	Nov 25	O'Dea	Catherine Mary	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	John		Mary A Devane	328 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Truckman	Kilnamona Ennis Co Clare Ireland	Galway Ireland	Jan 1
1131	Nov 25	Riley	Jocelyn Crain	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Francis B		Eva M Crain	4 Bradford Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass	Manufacturer	Boston Mass	Claremont N H	Jan 1
1132	Nov 27	Gardner	Margaret Mary	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Roger J		Margaret Fnegess	25 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass	Salesman	Cambridge Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1133	Nov 29	Reed		Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Walter		Anna Melzian	4 Lyman St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Salesman	Arlington Mass	Winthrop Mass	Jan 1
1134	Dec 1	Borre'	Jacqueline Marie	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Peter C		Geraldine M Stone	65 Grasmere St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Lawyer	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1135	Dec 1	Neagle	Margaret Mary	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Martin W		Margaret A Clark	1575 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Dentist	Newton Mass	Hoboken N J	Jan 1
1136	Dec 2	King	Gilbert Jr	Male	Phillips House Boston Mass	Gilbert		Frances Hood	326 Hammond St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Banking	New York City N Y	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1137	Dec 4	Clark	Phyllis Marion	Female	17 Crescent St Waltham Mass	James W		Kate Robertson	19 Adams Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Builder	New Brunswick Canada	New Brunswick Canada	Jan 1
1138	Dec 7	Russo	Mary Frances Rita	Female	67 Waltham St Watertown Mass	John D J		Mary F P Torri	456 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Laborer	Newton Mass	Somerville Mass	Jan 1
1139	Dec 7	Whalen	Rita	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	John A		Helena Loughman	418 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Tiremaker	Newton Mass	Chelsea Mass	Jan 1
1140	Dec 8	Lombard	Mary Veronica	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Louis G		Flanor M Grealy	1157 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Brava Cape Verde Island	Oranmore Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
1141	Dec 10	Bailey	Charline Mitchell	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Charles E		Charline McR Mitchell	117 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass	Tourists Agency	North Scituate Mass	Chicago Ill	Jan 1
1142	Dec 11	Fair	Nancy	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	George F		Anna G Howard	20 Marton St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Dentist	Natick Mass	North Spencer N Y	Jan 1
1143	Dec 12	Curtis	Norma Frances	Female	Mass Homeo Hospt Boston Mass	E Henry		Doris F Cahill	19 Newell Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass	Electrician	Woburn Mass	Framingham Mass	Jan 1
1144	Dec 12	Kindregan	Anna Marie	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Thomas J		Norah F Mullin	81 Westland Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass	Laborer	Athenry Co Galway Ireland	Lishenavala Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
1145	Dec 12	Pendergast	Mary	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Charles A		Nora M Callinan	62 Elm St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Electrician	Newton Mass	Athenry Co Galway Ireland	Jan 1
1146	Dec 14	O'Brien	Louise Gertrude	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Charles E		Gertrude C Macdonald	291 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Postal Clerk	Norwood Mass	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1147	Dec 21	Burns	Thomas	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Robert J		Margaret J Drennan	832 Watertown St Wd 3 Newton Mass	Real Estate Agent	Newton Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1148	Dec 23	Fairweather	Franklyn Charles	Male	Emerson Hospt Boston Mass	Arthur F		Esther P Elliott	1619 Centre St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Bank Clerk	Revere Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

[PAGE 97]

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and TWENTY-THREE

97

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1924.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
1149	Dec 24	Mooradian Garabed	Male	350 Shawmut Av Boston Mass	Samuel		Mary Karagozian	41 Chandler St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Moulder	Armenia	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1150	Dec 25	Norton Thomas Joseph Jr	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Thomas J		Grace V Reilly	204 River St Wd 4 Newton Mass	Machinist	Waltham Mass	Newton Mass	Jan 1
1151	Dec 27	Flanagan John Joseph Jr	Male	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	John J		Lucy A M Bennett	114 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Machinist	Boston Mass	Holland Vt	Jan 1
1152	Dec 27	Jalonen Edith Margaret	Female	Waltham Water- nity Hospt Waltham Mass	Simon		Esther E Isakoff (also known as Hook)	181 California St wd 1 Newton Mass	Carpenter	Norva Russia	Helsingforst Finland	Jan 1
1153	Dec 27	Rich Barbara Ferson	Female	Faulkner Hospt Boston Mass	Karle M		Bernice E Ferson	1607 Centre St Wd 5 Newton Mass	Manager-Oil	Canton N Y	Lowell Mass	Jan 1
1154	Dec 28	Moore Frank Ledlie 2nd	Male	Cambridge Hospt Cambridge Mass	Ledlie D		Mary S Stevens	82 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass	Civil Engineer	Poughkeepsie N Y	Boston Mass	Jan 1
1155	Dec 29	Demirjian Eleanor Irene	Female	St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass	Hagop M		Mary Krikorian	2 Ripley Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass	Business Tailor	Harpoot Armenia	Providence R I	Jan 1
1156	Dec 31	Moyer Jane Modella	Female	Phillips House Boston Mass	James A		Dorothy F Tremble	382 Kenriok St Wd 7 Newton Mass	Director of Education	Norristown Pa	Dallas Texas	Jan 1
1157	Feb 8	Newton Chandler Newhall	Male	Newton St Athol Mass	Arthur Newhall		Grace Burrett	Newton St Athol Mass	Advertising Manager	Athol Mass	Erving Mass	Jan 1
1158	Nov 18	Allison Marguerite	Female	Belger Hospt Wd 7 Newton Mass	Charles E		Hazel C Oder	41 Egremont Road Boston Mass	Asst Manager Ford Motor Co Cambridge Mass	Mattoon Ill	Sheridan Ind	July 31
1159	Apr. 12	Dalicandro Maria Josephine	Female	179 Adams St. Wd. 2, Newton Mass	Cesidio		Sarah De Lucca	179 Adams St. Wd. 2, Newton Mass	Laborer	Abate-Caserta, Italy	Castelvetere, Italy	Entered July 31, 1924 Birth Dep. Book Vol. 2, Page 85. Feb. 9, 1925
1160	July 12	Luccas, John Robert	Male	Belger Hospt. Wd. 7, Newton, Mass.	Ralph E.		Madeline O'Brien	26 Brook Ave. Brighton Mass.	Signal Subintainer	West Springfield, Mass.	Watertown, Mass.	See Dep. Book 2, Page 106 June 2, 1925.
1161	Dec. 26	Bianchi, Isabel	Female	86 West St. Wd. 8, Newton Mass	Pietro		Luisa Tomassetti	86 West St. Wd. 8, Newton Mass	Laborer	Prov. Caserta, Italy	Prov. Perugia, Italy	See Dep. Bk 2 Page 129 Aug. 25, 1925
1162	Apr. 10	Orv. Mary Cameron	Female	234 Cherry St. Wd. 3, Newton Mass	Harry A.		Ruth O. Hand	234 Cherry St. Wd. 3, Newton Mass	Chauffeur	Somerville, Mass	Framingham Mass	See Dep. Bk 2 Page 134 Sept. 15, 1925 Dep. Book 2 Page 213 Feb. 25, 1927
1163	Dec. 26	Jepsen, Alfred	Male	11 Jepsen Ct. Wd. 3, Newton Mass	Maurice M.		Mary A. Ryan	11 Jepsen Ct. Wd. 3, Newton Mass	Builder	Bronx Denmark	Newton Mass.	Wd. 12, 1929 See Dep. Book 3, Page 77
1164	Nov. 19	Pollegino, Luigi	Male	60 Clinton St. Wd. 2, Newton, Mass.	Luigi		Cesidia Piselli	60 Clinton St. Wd. 2, Newton, Mass.	Laborer	San Donato, Cesena, Italy	San Donato, Cesena, Italy	Wd. 14, 1929 See Dep. Book 3, Page 81
1165	Nov. 21	Comstock, George Robert	Male	58 Richardson St. Wd. 1, Newton, Mass.	Walter S.		Edna V. Schneider	58 Richardson St. Wd. 1, Newton, Mass.	Fire Insurance Engineer	Omaha, Nebraska	Rock Island Illinois	Nov. 22, 1939 - See Dep. Book 4, Page 46
1166	May 1	Keegan, Louise Anne	Female	8 Adams Ter. Wd. 2, Newton Mass.	Edward A.		M. Agnes Higgins	8 Adams Ter. Wd. 2, Newton Mass.	Fireman - City of Newton	Newton Mass.	Newton Mass.	June 21, 1920 - See Dep. Book 4 Page 68
1167	Apr. 25	Dargow, Thomas Martin	Male	38 Court St. Wd. 2, Newton Mass.	Thomas P.		Katherine Coffey	38 Court St. Wd. 2, Newton Mass	Janitor	Boston Mass.	Newton Mass.	Dec. 8, 1941 Dep. Bk. 5 Page 140.
1168	Mar. 11	Regan, Veronica Louise	Female	113 Adams St. Wd. 2, Newton, Mass.	James M.		Margaret M. Rainsford	113 Adams St. Wd. 2, Newton Mass.	Foreman	Co. Cork, Ire.	Limerick, Ire.	Jan. 2, 1942 Dep. Bk. 5 Page 142 June 30, 1942 Dep. Bk. 5 Page 144.
1169	Apr. 13	Butler, Richard Melvin	Male	254 California St. Newton Mass.	Harry E.		Jane M. Lath	254 California St. Newton Mass.	Tool Designer	Newton Mass.	Brussels Belgium	
1170	Aug. 27	Harney, John Aloysius	Male	28 Jasset St. Wd. 1, Newton Mass.	Patrick		Catherine Rainsford	28 Jasset St. Wd. 1, Newton Mass.	Mason	Limerick, Ire.	Limerick, Ire.	
1171	See over											

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Copies of the foregoing records of births during  
the year 1923, No. 1 to 1157 inclusive, filed with  
the Secretary of the Commonwealth, April 1, 1924.

Clerk

Handwritten signature and initials.

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white).	SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.).	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND AGES OF PARENTS.			RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
					* First Name of Father.	Age.	Maiden Name of Mother.					
1171	Nov. 28.	Mason, Dorothy Ruth	Female	417 Traverston St. 2nd 2. Newton Mass.	Frank A.		Rose Vassalotti	417 Traverston St. 2nd 1. Newton Mass.	Electrician	New York. N. Y.	Ricciano Italy	Oct. 27, 1923 Sep. 26, 1925 Page 145
1172	Sept. 2	Burns, Ethyl Marie	Female	411 Newtonville Av. Wd 2 Newton Mass.	John P. Jr.		Ethel M. Odell	411 Newtonville Av. Wd 2 Newton Mass.	Real Estate	Newton Mass.	Boston Mass.	Feb. 14, 1926 Sep. Book 6 Page 220
1173	Mar. 2	Gentile, Phyllis	Female	64 Lincoln Rd. Wd 2 Newton Mass.	Carmine		Domenica DeRubis	64 Lincoln Rd. Wd 2 Newton Mass.	City Laborer	San Donato Italy	San Donato Italy	Nov. 5, 1926 Sep. BA 6 Page 221
1174	Apr. 19	Ingalls, Robert Nelson	Male	Newton Hoop.	Howard S.		Minnie J. Leonhardt	91 Parsons St. Boston (Brighton)	Salesmen	Boston Mass.	New York City, N. Y.	Oct. 28, 1924 Sep. 7, 1925
1175	June 19	DeSantis, Viola Angelina	Female	9 Cottage Ct.	Louis		Basilica Izzo	9 Cottage Ct. Newton	Laborer	<del>San Donato</del> Caserta, Italy	Squillani Anelli, Italy	2-7-26 Sep. 11-26

\*Note First Name and Initial only of Mother.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk